

Ancestors of Gloria Temple

Generation 1

1. **Gloria Temple**, daughter of Alvin J. Red Temple and Hilda Medema. She married **Steven James Wiersema**, son of John (Jack) Wiersema and Katharina Haan.
-

Generation 2

2. **Alvin J. Red Temple**, son of John E. Temple and Jennie N.N was born in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He died in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, USA. He married **Hilda Medema** in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, USA.
3. **Hilda Medema**, daughter of Jacob Medema and Helen (Ellen) Temple was born in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She died in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Hilda Medema:

Obit. Hilda Temple, 87, of Harbor Crest Nursing Home, Fulton, formerly of Clinton, Iowa, died Wednesday, , at the home. Mrs. Temple was born in Morrison, the daughter of Jacob and Helen (Temple) Medema. She married Alvin J. "Red" Temple, in Clinton, Iowa. He preceded her in death. She was a member of Community Reformed Church, Clinton, Iowa. Surviving are her children, Gloria Wiersema, Colorado Springs, Colo., Patricia Valk, Dixon, Ill., and son, Kenneth, Fulton; seven grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; a sister; brothers, Jake Medema, Fulton, George

Hilda Medema and Alvin J. Red Temple had the following children:

1.
 - i. Gloria Temple was born. She married Steven James Wiersema, son of John (Jack) Wiersema and Katharina Haan.
 - ii. Patricia Temple. She married N.N. Valk.
 - iii. Kenneth Temple.
-

Generation 3

4. **John E. Temple**, son of Edward L. (Hidde) Temple and Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes was born in 1-1899 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1945 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He married **Jennie N.N.**

5. **Jennie N.N** was born on 13-5-1900 in Netherlands. She died in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.

Jennie N.N and John E. Temple had the following children:

2.
 - i. Alvin J. Red Temple was born in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He died in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, USA. He married Hilda Medema in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, USA, daughter of Jacob Medema and Helen (Ellen) Temple. She was born in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She died in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
 - ii. Joseph H. Temple was born in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
 - iii. Alva J. Temple was born in Illinois, USA.
 6. **Jacob Medema**, son of Gerrit Medema and Klaaske Start was born on 28-2-1895 in Usquert. He died in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He married **Helen (Ellen) Temple** in 1917 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
 7. **Helen (Ellen) Temple**, daughter of Edward L. (Hidde) Temple and Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes was born in 5-1896 in Illinois, USA. She died in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
-

Notes for Helen (Ellen) Temple:

Obit., MORRISON, Ill. - Helen Medema, 97, died Wednesday at Resthove Nursing Home, Morrison. Helen Temple married Jacob Medema Sr. in 1917 in Morrison. They farmed in rural Morrison. Memorials may be made to American Cancer Society. Survivors include daughters, Hilda (Mrs. Alvin) Temple, Clinton, Iowa, Marian (Mrs. Robert) Ivey, Rock Falls, Ill., and Erma (Mrs. J.D.) McDivitt, Memphis, Tenn.; sons, Garrett, Clinton, Iowa, Edward, Morrison, George, Prophetstown, and Jacob Jr., Fulton; 33 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and a brother, Jake Temple, Savanna. Mrs. Medema also was pre-ceded in death by a son, John.

Helen (Ellen) Temple and Jacob Medema had the following children:

- i. Garret Medema was born in Illinois, USA.
- ii. John Medema was born in Illinois, USA.
- iii. Edward Medema was born in Illinois, USA.
3. iv. Hilda Medema was born in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She died in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She married Alvin J. Red Temple in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, USA, son of John E. Temple and Jennie N.N. He was born in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He died in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, USA.
- v. Jake Medema was born in Illinois, USA.
- vi. Marion Medema was born in Illinois, USA.
- vii. George Medema was born in Illinois, USA.
- viii. Irma Medema was born in Illinois, USA.

Generation 4

8. **Edward L. (Hidde) Temple**, son of Luitje (Louis) Tempel and Grietje van der Hoek was born on 4-1-1870 in Warffum. He died in 1950 in Iowa, USA. He married **Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes** on 25-4-1891 in Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
9. **Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes**, daughter of Garbrand Okkes Engelkes and Martje Jans Haan was born on 2-6-1871 in 't Zandt (Zandsterbuitendijks). She died in 1952 in Iowa, USA.

Notes for Edward L. (Hidde) Temple:

US 1900, Garden Plain, IL, shows Edward Temple, jan. 1870, married 9 yrs, born NL, imm 1870, farmer; wife Gertie June 1873, 6/6 children, born NL, imm 1892; children born IL are Grace March 1872; Mary May 1893; Lewis May 1895; Birney May 1896; Ellen May 1896; and John Jan. 1899.

US 1910, Garden Plain, IL, shows Edward Temple [Temple], 40, born NL, imm 1872, married 19 yrs, farmer; wife Gurtie 39, married 19 yrs, 9/9 children, imm 1889; children all born in IL are Grace 18, Mary 16, Louie 15, Bernie 14, Hellen 12, John 10, Dewey 9, Anna 6 and Jacob 2.

WW 1 draft card shows birth on 24 May 1899, living Fulton, IL, farmhand, his closest relative is Ed Temple in Fulton, IL.

US 1920, Garden Plain, IL, shows Edd L. Temple, 49, born NL, imm 1872, farmer; wife Gertrude, 48, born NL, imm 1891; children all born IL are Burnie E., 29, John 20, Dewey 18, Anna 15, Jacob 12 and Edward 6.

Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes and Edward L. (Hidde) Temple had the following children:

- i. Grace Temple was born in 3-1892 in Illinois, USA.
- ii. Mary Temple was born in 5-1893 in Illinois, USA.
- iii. Lewis Temple was born in 5-1895 in Illinois, USA.
- iv. Birney Temple was born in 5-1896 in Illinois, USA.

-
4. v. John E. Temple was born in 1-1899 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1945 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He married Jennie N.N. She was born on 13-5-1900 in Netherlands. She died in 1-1978 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
- vi. Dewey Temple was born about 1901 in Illinois, USA.
- vii. Anna Temple was born on 26-2-1904 in Garden Plain, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She died in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She married Clarence Merema, son of Lambert Sense Merema and Roelfien van Dijk. He was born on 3-4-1903 in Illinois, USA.
- viii. Jacob Temple was born about 1908 in Illinois, USA.
- ix. Edward Temple was born in Illinois, USA.
7. x. Helen (Ellen) Temple was born in 5-1896 in Illinois, USA. She died in 11-1995 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She married Jacob Medema in 1917 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA, son of Gerrit Medema and Klaaske Start. He was born on 28-2-1895 in Usquert. He died in 1-1974 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
12. **Gerrit Medema**, son of Jan Meertens Medema and Geertje Jans Haan was born on 29-9-1867 in Uithuizen. He married **Klaaske Start** on 19-6-1889 in Usquert.
13. **Klaaske Start**, daughter of Jan Start and Elizabeth Vos was born on 1-6-1866 in Usquert. She died on 11-4-1907 in Usquert.
- Klaaske Start and Gerrit Medema had the following children:
- i. Jan Medema was born on 29-7-1889 in Usquert.
- ii. Geert Medema was born on 3-5-1891 in Usquert.
- iii. Jantje Medema was born on 21-7-1892 in Usquert.
- iv. Nanko Medema was born on 15-9-1893 in Usquert.
7. v. Jacob Medema was born on 28-2-1895 in Usquert. He died in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He married Helen (Ellen) Temple in 1917 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA, daughter of Edward L. (Hidde) Temple and Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes. She was born in 5-1896 in Illinois, USA. She died in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
- vi. Mentje Medema was born on 30-8-1897 in Usquert.
- vii. Lukas Medema was born on 15-3-1899 in Usquert. He died on 25-2-1900 in Usquert.
- viii. Antje Medema was born on 17-8-1900 in Usquert.
- ix. Lodina Medema was born on 13-11-1902 in Usquert.
- x. Johannes Medema was born on 30-9-1906 in Usquert.
14. **Edward L. (Hidde) Temple**, son of Luitje (Louis) Tempel and Grietje van der Hoek was born on 4-1-1870 in Warffum. He died in 1950 in Iowa, USA. He married **Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes** on 25-4-1891 in Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
15. **Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes**, daughter of Garbrand Okkes Engelkes and Martje Jans Haan was born on 2-6-1871 in 't Zandt (Zandsterbuitendijks). She died in 1952 in Iowa, USA.

Notes for Edward L. (Hidde) Temple:

US 1900, Garden Plain, IL, shows Edward Temple, jan. 1870, married 9 yrs, born NL, imm 1870, farmer; wife Gertie June 1873, 6/6 children, born NL, imm 1892; children born IL are Grace March 1872; Mary May 1893; Lewis May 1895; Birney May 1896; Ellen May 1896; and John Jan. 1899. US 1910, Garden Plain, IL, shows Edward Femple [Temple], 40, born NL, imm 1872, married 19

ys, farmer; wife Gurtie 39, married 19 yrs, 9/9 children, imm 1889; children all born in IL are Grace 18, Mary 16, Louie 15, Bernie 14, Hellen 12, John 10, Dewey 9, Anna 6 and Jacob 2.

WW 1 draft card shows birth on 24 may 1899, living Fulton, IL, farmhand, his closest relative is Ed Temple in Fulton, IL.

US 1920, Garden Plain, IL, shows Edd L. Temple, 49, born NL, imm 1872, farmer; wife Gertrude, 48, born NL, imm 1891; children all born IL are Burnie E., 29, John 20, Dewey 18, Anna 15, Jacob 12 and Edward 6.

Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes and Edward L. (Hidde) Temple had the following children:

- i. Grace Temple was born in 3-1892 in Illinois, USA.
- ii. Mary Temple was born in 5-1893 in Illinois, USA.
- iii. Lewis Temple was born in 5-1895 in Illinois, USA.
- iv. Birney Temple was born in 5-1896 in Illinois, USA.
4. v. John E. Temple was born in 1-1899 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1945 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He married Jennie N.N. She was born on 13-5-1900 in Netherlands. She died in 1-1978 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
- vi. Dewey Temple was born about 1901 in Illinois, USA.
- vii. Anna Temple was born on 26-2-1904 in Garden Plain, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She died on 20-5-1992 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She married Clarence Merema, son of Lambert Sense Merema and Roelfien van Dijk. He was born on 3-4-1903 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1994.
- viii. Jacob Temple was born about 1908 in Illinois, USA.
- ix. Edward Temple was born in Illinois, USA.
7. x. Helen (Ellen) Temple was born in 5-1896 in Illinois, USA. She died in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She married Jacob Medema in 1917 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA, son of Gerrit Medema and Klaaske Start. He was born on 28-2-1895 in Usquert. He died in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.

Generation 5

16. **Luitje (Louis) Tempel**, son of Geert Jacobs Tempel and Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk was born on 21-11-1834 in Warffum. He died after 1900 in USA. He married **Grietje van der Hoek** on 11-6-1859 in Warffum.
17. **Grietje van der Hoek**, daughter of Doeke Jakobs van der Hoek and Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman was born on 12-12-1836 in Baflo. She died after 1900 in USA.

Grietje van der Hoek and Luitje (Louis) Tempel had the following children:

 - i. Geert (George) Temple was born on 15-5-1860 in Warffum.
 - ii. Doeke (Dewey) Temple was born on 20-3-1862 in Warffum.
 - iii. Hilje (Ellen) Temple was born on 24-11-1864 in Warffum.
 - iv. Jakob Temple was born on 11-7-1867 in Warffum.
 9. v. Edward L. (Hidde) Temple was born on 4-1-1870 in Warffum. He died in 1950 in Iowa, USA. He married Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes on 25-4-1891 in Whiteside County, Illinois, USA, daughter of Garbrand Okkes Engelkes and Martje Jans Haan. She was born on 2-6-1871 in 't Zandt (Zandsterbuitendijks). She died in 1952 in Iowa, USA.
 - vi. Lizzie Temple was born about 1873 in Illinois, USA.

-
- vii. Grace Temple was born about 1875 in Illinois, USA.
 - viii. Gertrude Temple was born about 1877 in Illinois, USA.
 - ix. Louis Temple was born about 1878 in Illinois, USA.
18. **Garbrand Okkes Engelkes**, son of Okke Jansen Wilken Engelkens and Geertje Garbrands Rozenboom was born on 21-9-1839 in Logumer Vorwerk, Emden, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married **Martje Jans Haan** on 3-10-1861 in Bierum.
19. **Martje Jans Haan**, daughter of Jan Jakobs Haan and Anje Heertjes Hoeksema was born on 18-8-1834 in 't Zandt.
- Martje Jans Haan and Garbrand Okkes Engelkes had the following children:
- i. Anje Engelkes was born on 3-6-1861 in Spijk. She died on 21-6-1872 in Leermens.
 - ii. Okko Engelkes was born on 28-1-1864 in Bierum. He married Knelske (Carrie) Jansma on 20-9-1884 in Appingedam, daughter of Heike Jansema and Jeltje Jager. She was born on 28-8-1863 in Farmsum.
 - iii. Jurrien Engelkes was born on 1-3-1870 in 't Zandt. He died on 28-9-1870 in 't Zandt.
10. iv. Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes was born on 2-6-1871 in 't Zandt (Zandsterbuitendijks). She died in 1952 in Iowa, USA. She married Edward L. (Hidde) Temple on 25-4-1891 in Whiteside County, Illinois, USA, son of Luitje (Louis) Tempel and Grietje van der Hoek. He was born on 4-1-1870 in Warffum. He died in 1950 in Iowa, USA.
- v. Heertje Engelkes was born on 28-1-1874 in Leermens.
24. **Jan Meertens Medema**, son of Nanko Meertens Medema and Antje Garbrands Groenewolt was born on 2-1-1829 in 't Zandt. He died on 18-1-1887 in Usquert. He married **Geertje Jans Haan** on 10-5-1856 in Uithuizen.
25. **Geertje Jans Haan**, daughter of Jan Klasens Haan and Trijntje Abels Nauta was born on 28-1-1829 in Westervijtwerd. She died on 16-7-1889 in Usquert.
- Geertje Jans Haan and Jan Meertens Medema had the following children:
- i. Trijntje Medema was born on 17-6-1858 in Uithuizen.
 - ii. Jantje Medema was born on 11-3-1860 in Uithuizen.
 - iii. Nanko Medema was born on 4-4-1862 in Uithuizen.
 - iv. Janna Medema was born on 11-12-1864 in Uithuizen.
13. v. Gerrit Medema was born on 29-9-1867 in Uithuizen. He married Klaaske Start on 19-6-1889 in Usquert, daughter of Jan Start and Elizabeth Vos. She was born on 1-6-1866 in Usquert. She died on 11-4-1907 in Usquert.
- vi. Jan Medema was born on 28-6-1870 in Uithuizen.
26. **Jan Start**, son of Jacob Geerts Start and Klaaske Davids Vos was born on 25-10-1838 in Usquert. He died on 31-7-1894 in Usquert. He married **Elizabeth Vos** on 10-8-1861 in Usquert.
27. **Elizabeth Vos**, daughter of David Jans Vos and Grietje Lode Eeden was born on 8-9-1839 in Warffum. She died on 29-1-1917 in Onderdendam.
- Elizabeth Vos and Jan Start had the following children:
- i. Jacob Start was born on 1-11-1861 in Usquert.
 - ii. Menje Start was born on 9-4-1863 in Usquert.
 - iii. David Start was born on 12-12-1864 in Usquert.
14. iv. Klaaske Start was born on 1-6-1866 in Usquert. She died on 11-4-1907 in Usquert. She married Gerrit Medema on 19-6-1889 in Usquert, son of Jan Meertens
-

-
- Medema and Geertje Jans Haan. He was born on 29-9-1867 in Uithuizen.
- v. Geert Start was born on 1-11-1868 in Usquert. He died on 10-1-1873 in Usquert.
 - vi. Grietje Start was born on 25-3-1871 in Usquert. She died on 9-10-1874 in Usquert.
 - vii. Geert Start was born on 20-1-1873 in Usquert.
 - viii. Pieter Start was born on 8-10-1875 in Usquert.
 - ix. Grietje Start was born on 25-10-1877 in Usquert.
 - x. Lodina Start was born on 15-2-1880 in Usquert.
 - xi. Anje Start was born on 6-1-1882 in Usquert.
28. **Luitje (Louis) Tempel**, son of Geert Jacobs Tempel and Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk was born on 21-11-1834 in Warffum. He died after 1900 in USA. He married **Grietje van der Hoek** on 11-6-1859 in Warffum.
29. **Grietje van der Hoek**, daughter of Doeke Jakobs van der Hoek and Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman was born on 12-12-1836 in Baflo. She died after 1900 in USA.
- Grietje van der Hoek and Luitje (Louis) Tempel had the following children:
- i. Geert (George) Temple was born on 15-5-1860 in Warffum.
 - ii. Doeke (Dewey) Temple was born on 20-3-1862 in Warffum.
 - iii. Hilje (Ellen) Temple was born on 24-11-1864 in Warffum.
 - iv. Jakob Temple was born on 11-7-1867 in Warffum.
9. v. Edward L. (Hidde) Temple was born on 4-1-1870 in Warffum. He died in 1950 in Iowa, USA. He married Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes on 25-4-1891 in Whiteside County, Illinois, USA, daughter of Garbrand Okkes Engelkes and Martje Jans Haan. She was born on 2-6-1871 in 't Zandt (Zandsterbuitendijks). She died in 1952 in Iowa, USA.
- vi. Lizzie Temple was born about 1873 in Illinois, USA.
 - vii. Grace Temple was born about 1875 in Illinois, USA.
 - viii. Gertrude Temple was born about 1877 in Illinois, USA.
 - ix. Louis Temple was born about 1878 in Illinois, USA.
30. **Garbrand Okkes Engelkes**, son of Okke Jansen Wilken Engelkens and Geertje Garbrands Rozenboom was born on 21-9-1839 in Logumer Vorwerk, Emden, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married **Martje Jans Haan** on 3-10-1861 in Bierum.
31. **Martje Jans Haan**, daughter of Jan Jakobs Haan and Anje Heertjes Hoeksema was born on 18-8-1834 in 't Zandt.
- Martje Jans Haan and Garbrand Okkes Engelkes had the following children:
- i. Anje Engelkes was born on 3-6-1861 in Spijk. She died on 21-6-1872 in Leermens.
 - ii. Okko Engelkes was born on 28-1-1864 in Bierum. He married Knelske (Carrie) Jansma on 20-9-1884 in Appingedam, daughter of Heike Jansema and Jeltje Jager. She was born on 28-8-1863 in Farmsum.
 - iii. Jurrien Engelkes was born on 1-3-1870 in 't Zandt. He died on 28-9-1870 in 't Zandt.
10. iv. Gertie (Geertje, Gertrude) Engelkes was born on 2-6-1871 in 't Zandt (Zandsterbuitendijks). She died in 1952 in Iowa, USA. She married Edward L. (Hidde) Temple on 25-4-1891 in Whiteside County, Illinois, USA, son of Luitje (Louis) Tempel and Grietje van der Hoek. He was born on 4-1-1870 in Warffum. He died in 1950 in Iowa, USA.
-

-
- v. Heertje Engelkes was born on 28-1-1874 in Leermens.
-

Generation 6

32. **Geert Jacobs Tempel**, son of Jacob Cornelis Tempel and Elizabet Derks Slager was born in 10-1803. He died on 4-4-1882 in Warffum. He married **Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk** on 25-11-1824 in Warffum.

33. **Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk**, daughter of Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk and Grietje Alberts was born on 14-1-1806 in Warffum. She died on 14-8-1872 in Warffum.

Geert Jacobs Tempel was christened on 16-10-1803 in Warffum.

Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk was christened on 26-1-1806 in Warffum.

Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk and Geert Jacobs Tempel had the following children:

- i. Hidde Tempel was born on 24-8-1825 in Warffum. She died on 6-7-1843 in Warffum.
 - ii. Jacob Tempel was born on 27-2-1828 in Warffum.
 - iii. Grietje Tempel was born on 30-5-1830 in Warffum.
 - iv. Derk Tempel was born on 9-3-1833 in Warffum.
17. v. Luitje (Louis) Tempel was born on 21-11-1834 in Warffum. He died after 1900 in USA. He married Grietje van der Hoek on 11-6-1859 in Warffum, daughter of Doeke Jakobs van der Hoek and Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman. She was born on 12-12-1836 in Baflo. She died after 1900 in USA.
- vi. Trientje Tempel was born on 6-6-1839 in Warffum.
- vii. Hindrik Tempel was born on 27-5-1841 in Warffum. He died on 11-3-1919 in Warffum. He married Barberdina Compaan on 16-11-1861 in Warffum, daughter of Derk Abels Compaan and Dietje Luitjes Borkhuis. She was born on 3-7-1841 in Warffum.
- viii. Hidde Tempel was born on 14-11-1843 in Warffum. He died on 24-8-1881 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He married Cornelia Fijt on 8-9-1869. She was born on 25-5-1842. She died on 24-8-1881 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
- Notes for Hidde Tempel:
He and his wife, Cornelia, were both killed when lightning hit their house south of Fulton. They left 6 orphans behind. They are buried in the unmarked "Dutch Immigrants" section of the Fulton Township Cemetery.
- ix. Elizabeth Tempel was born on 27-10-1846 in Warffum.
- x. Hillegien Tempel was born on 11-8-1850 in Warffum.

34. **Doeke Jakobs van der Hoek**, son of Jacob Doekes van der Hoek and Grietje Kornelis Jonker was born on 4-2-1816 in Warffum. He died on 7-5-1897 in Warffum. He married **Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman** on 14-5-1836 in Baflo.

35. **Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman**, daughter of Cornelis Klaassen Houtman and Geertje Cornelis Werkman was born on 16-11-1816 in Baflo. She died on 26-4-1896 in Warffum.

Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman and Doeke Jakobs van der Hoek had the following children:

- i. Geertje van der Hoek was born on 4-6-1838 in Warffum.
- ii. Geertruida van der Hoek was born on 6-10-1840 in Warffum.
- iii. Jakob van der Hoek was born on 22-3-1846 in Warffum.
- iv. Fenje van der Hoek was born on 28-8-1849 in Warffum. She died on 5-3-1921 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She married Jan Renkes on 12-10-1872 in

Warffum, son of Reneke Pieters Renkes and Grietje Abels Dijkema. He was born on 12-5-1849 in Warffum.

v. Kornelia van der Hoek was born on 3-8-1852 in Warffum.

17. vi. Grietje van der Hoek was born on 12-12-1836 in Baflo. She died after 1900 in USA. She married Luitje (Louis) Tempel on 11-6-1859 in Warffum, son of Geert Jacobs Tempel and Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk. He was born on 21-11-1834 in Warffum. He died after 1900 in USA.

36. **Okke Jansen Wilken Engelkens** was born about 1814. He married **Geertje Garbrands Rozenboom**.

37. **Geertje Garbrands Rozenboom**.

Geertje Garbrands Rozenboom and Okke Jansen Wilken Engelkens had the following children:

18. i. Garbrand Okkes Engelkes was born on 21-9-1839 in Logumer Vorwerk, Emden, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married Martje Jans Haan on 3-10-1861 in Bierum, daughter of Jan Jakobs Haan and Anje Heertjes Hoeksema. She was born on 18-8-1834 in 't Zandt.

ii. Martje Okkes Engelkens was born about 1843 in Alsum, Germany. She died on 3-6-1863 in Uithuizermeeden.

38. **Jan Jakobs Haan**, son of Jakob Derks Haan and Wibge Ates was born on 15-8-1806 in Leermens. He died on 17-2-1876 in Uithuizermeeden. He married **Anje Heertjes Hoeksema** on 12-12-1829 in 't Zandt.

39. **Anje Heertjes Hoeksema**, daughter of Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema and Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema was born about 1809 in Appingedam. She died on 1-7-1881 in Uithuizermeeden. Jan Jakobs Haan was christened on 7-9-1806 in Leermens.

Anje Heertjes Hoeksema and Jan Jakobs Haan had the following children:

i. Lijzabeth Haan was born on 16-1-1830 in 't Zandt.

ii. Jacob Haan was born on 17-10-1832 in 't Zandt.

19. iii. Martje Jans Haan was born on 18-8-1834 in 't Zandt. She married Garbrand Okkes Engelkes on 3-10-1861 in Bierum, son of Okke Jansen Wilken Engelkens and Geertje Garbrands Rozenboom. He was born on 21-9-1839 in Logumer Vorwerk, Emden, Niedersachsen, Germany.

iv. Heertje Haan was born on 13-6-1845 in 't Zandt.

v. Hindrik Haan was born on 11-11-1849 in 't Zandt.

vi. Wibge Haan was born on 23-10-1843 in 't Zandt. She married Jebbe Nieuwendijk on 18-2-1865 in Uithuizermeeden, son of Hindrik Harms Nieuwendijk and Geertruid Wolters Hartman. He was born on 21-1-1842 in Uithuizermeeden.

48. **Nanko Meertens Medema**, son of Meerten Jans Medema and Trijntje Nannes Veldman was born on 1-4-1804 in Garsthuizen. He died on 10-12-1851 in Garsthuizen. He married **Antje Garbrands Groenewolt** on 26-5-1827 in 't Zandt.

49. **Antje Garbrands Groenewolt**, daughter of Garbrand Mennes and Jantje Hindriks was born in 4-1801. She died on 16-7-1854 in Garsthuizen.

Nanko Meertens Medema was christened on 22-4-1804 in Garsthuizen.

Antje Garbrands Groenewolt was christened on 26-4-1801 in Godlinze.

Antje Garbrands Groenewolt and Nanko Meertens Medema had the following children:

i. Meerten Jans Medema was born on 3-3-1826 in Garsthuizen. He died on 29-11-1873 in Usquert. He married Arentje Pieters Blok on 6-4-1855 in Stedum, daughter of Pieter Klasen Blok and Grietje Aikes Vos. She was born on 29-2-1828

-
- in Uithuizermeeden. She died on 23-1-1875 in Uithuizermeeden.
- ii. Gerrit Meertens Medema was born on 2-12-1831 in Loppersum. He died on 17-4-1838 in Huizinge.
 - iii. Trientje Medema was born on 31-5-1834 in Loppersum.
 - iv. Trijntje Medema was born on 3-10-1836 in Loppersum.
 - v. Gerrit Medema was born on 16-8-1840 in Garsthuizen.
 - vi. Jantje Medema was born on 14-6-1845 in Garsthuizen.
24. vii. Jan Meertens Medema was born on 2-1-1829 in 't Zandt. He died on 18-1-1887 in Usquert. He married Geertje Jans Haan on 10-5-1856 in Uithuizen, daughter of Jan Klasens Haan and Trijntje Abels Nauta. She was born on 28-1-1829 in Westerwijtwerd. She died on 16-7-1889 in Usquert.
50. **Jan Klasens Haan**, son of Klaas Jans Haan and Willemina Willems was born on 27-5-1800 in Stitswerd. He married **Trijntje Abels Nauta** on 28-6-1828 in Kantens.
51. **Trijntje Abels Nauta**, daughter of Abel Hendriks Nauta and Geertje Eisses was born in 12-1803 in Wehe. She died on 16-11-1831 in Westerwijtwerd.
- Jan Klasens Haan was christened on 1-6-1800 in Stitswerd.
- Trijntje Abels Nauta was christened on 25-12-1803 in Wehe.
- Trijntje Abels Nauta and Jan Klasens Haan had the following children:
25. i. Geertje Jans Haan was born on 28-1-1829 in Westerwijtwerd. She died on 16-7-1889 in Usquert. She married Jan Meertens Medema on 10-5-1856 in Uithuizen, son of Nanko Meertens Medema and Antje Garbrands Groenewolt. He was born on 2-1-1829 in 't Zandt. He died on 18-1-1887 in Usquert.
 - ii. Klazina Haan was born on 2-11-1831 in Westerwijtwerd. She died on 28-12-1845 in Zandeweer.
52. **Jacob Geerts Start**. He married **Klaaske Davids Vos**.
53. **Klaaske Davids Vos**.
- Klaaske Davids Vos and Jacob Geerts Start had the following child:
26. i. Jan Start was born on 25-10-1838 in Usquert. He died on 31-7-1894 in Usquert. He married Elizabeth Vos on 10-8-1861 in Usquert, daughter of David Jans Vos and Grietje Lode Eeden. She was born on 8-9-1839 in Warffum. She died on 29-1-1917 in Onderdendam.
54. **David Jans Vos**, son of Jan Davids Vos and Elisabeth Ritzes Mulder was born on 12-5-1807 in Warffum. He died on 28-7-1877 in Warffum. He married **Grietje Lode Eeden** on 18-6-1836 in Warffum.
55. **Grietje Lode Eeden**, daughter of Lode Harms Eeden and Kaatje Pauwels de Vries was born about 1816 in Warffum. She died on 14-4-1856 in Warffum.
- David Jans Vos was christened on 24-5-1807 in Warffum.
- Grietje Lode Eeden and David Jans Vos had the following children:
- i. Lodina Vos was born on 2-3-1837 in Warffum. She died on 18-12-1862 in Warffum. She married Markus Vogel on 21-5-1862 in Warffum, son of Harmannus Marcus Rooze and Janna Jans Vogel. He was born on 26-11-1835 in Warffum. He died on 20-5-1917 in Warffum.
 27. ii. Elizabeth Vos was born on 8-9-1839 in Warffum. She died on 29-1-1917 in Onderdendam. She married Jan Start on 10-8-1861 in Usquert, son of Jacob Geerts Start and Klaaske Davids Vos. He was born on 25-10-1838 in Usquert. He died on 31-7-1894 in Usquert.
-

-
- iii. Katharina Vos was born on 7-2-1842 in Warffum.
 - iv. Jan Vos was born on 2-6-1844 in Warffum.
 - v. David Vos was born on 13-9-1848 in Warffum.
 - vi. N.N. Vos was born on 15-11-1850 in Warffum. He died on 15-11-1850 in Warffum.
 - vii. N.N. Vos was born on 8-12-1851 in Warffum. He died on 8-12-1851 in Warffum.
 - viii. Ritze Vos was born on 2-12-1852 in Warffum.
 - ix. N.N. Vos was born on 13-4-1856 in Warffum. She died on 13-4-1856 in Warffum.
56. **Geert Jacobs Tempel**, son of Jacob Cornelis Tempel and Elizabet Derks Slager was born in 10-1803. He died on 4-4-1882 in Warffum. He married **Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk** on 25-11-1824 in Warffum.
57. **Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk**, daughter of Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk and Grietje Alberts was born on 14-1-1806 in Warffum. She died on 14-8-1872 in Warffum.
- Geert Jacobs Tempel was christened on 16-10-1803 in Warffum.
- Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk was christened on 26-1-1806 in Warffum.
- Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk and Geert Jacobs Tempel had the following children:
- i. Hidde Tempel was born on 24-8-1825 in Warffum. She died on 6-7-1843 in Warffum.
 - ii. Jacob Tempel was born on 27-2-1828 in Warffum.
 - iii. Grietje Tempel was born on 30-5-1830 in Warffum.
 - iv. Derk Tempel was born on 9-3-1833 in Warffum.
17. v. Luitje (Louis) Tempel was born on 21-11-1834 in Warffum. He died after 1900 in USA. He married Grietje van der Hoek on 11-6-1859 in Warffum, daughter of Doeke Jakobs van der Hoek and Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman. She was born on 12-12-1836 in Baflo. She died after 1900 in USA.
- vi. Trientje Tempel was born on 6-6-1839 in Warffum.
- vii. Hindrik Tempel was born on 27-5-1841 in Warffum. He died on 11-3-1919 in Warffum. He married Barberdina Compaan on 16-11-1861 in Warffum, daughter of Derk Abels Compaan and Dietje Luitjes Borkhuis. She was born on 3-7-1841 in Warffum.
- viii. Hidde Tempel was born on 14-11-1843 in Warffum. He died on 24-8-1881 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He married Cornelia Fijt on 8-9-1869. She was born on 25-5-1842. She died on 24-8-1881 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
- Notes for Hidde Tempel:
He and his wife, Cornelia, were both killed when lightning hit their house south of Fulton. They left 6 orphans behind. They are buried in the unmarked "Dutch Immigrants" section of the Fulton Township Cemetery.
- ix. Elizabeth Tempel was born on 27-10-1846 in Warffum.
 - x. Hillegien Tempel was born on 11-8-1850 in Warffum.
58. **Doeke Jakobs van der Hoek**, son of Jacob Doekes van der Hoek and Grietje Kornelis Jonker was born on 4-2-1816 in Warffum. He died on 7-5-1897 in Warffum. He married **Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman** on 14-5-1836 in Baflo.
59. **Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman**, daughter of Cornelis Klaassen Houtman and Geertje Cornelis Werkman was born on 16-11-1816 in Baflo. She died on 26-4-1896 in Warffum.
-

Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman and Doeke Jakobs van der Hoek had the following children:

- i. Geertje van der Hoek was born on 4-6-1838 in Warffum.
 - ii. Geertruida van der Hoek was born on 6-10-1840 in Warffum.
 - iii. Jakob van der Hoek was born on 22-3-1846 in Warffum.
 - iv. Fenje van der Hoek was born on 28-8-1849 in Warffum. She died on 5-3-1921 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She married Jan Renkes on 12-10-1872 in Warffum, son of Reneke Pieters Renkes and Grietje Abels Dijkema. He was born on 12-5-1849 in Warffum.
 - v. Kornelia van der Hoek was born on 3-8-1852 in Warffum.
17. vi. Grietje van der Hoek was born on 12-12-1836 in Baflo. She died after 1900 in USA. She married Luitje (Louis) Tempel on 11-6-1859 in Warffum, son of Geert Jacobs Tempel and Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk. He was born on 21-11-1834 in Warffum. He died after 1900 in USA.

60. **Okke Jansen Wilken Engelkens** was born about 1814. He married **Geertje Garbrands Rozenboom**.

61. **Geertje Garbrands Rozenboom**.

Geertje Garbrands Rozenboom and Okke Jansen Wilken Engelkens had the following children:

18. i. Garbrand Okkes Engelkes was born on 21-9-1839 in Logumer Vorwerk, Emden, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married Martje Jans Haan on 3-10-1861 in Bierum, daughter of Jan Jakobs Haan and Anje Heertjes Hoeksema. She was born on 18-8-1834 in 't Zandt.
- ii. Martje Okkes Engelkens was born about 1843 in Alsum, Germany. She died on 3-6-1863 in Uithuizermeeden.

62. **Jan Jakobs Haan**, son of Jakob Derks Haan and Wibge Ates was born on 15-8-1806 in Leermens. He died on 17-2-1876 in Uithuizermeeden. He married **Anje Heertjes Hoeksema** on 12-12-1829 in 't Zandt.

63. **Anje Heertjes Hoeksema**, daughter of Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema and Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema was born about 1809 in Appingedam. She died on 1-7-1881 in Uithuizermeeden. Jan Jakobs Haan was christened on 7-9-1806 in Leermens.

Anje Heertjes Hoeksema and Jan Jakobs Haan had the following children:

- i. Lijzabeth Haan was born on 16-1-1830 in 't Zandt.
 - ii. Jacob Haan was born on 17-10-1832 in 't Zandt.
19. iii. Martje Jans Haan was born on 18-8-1834 in 't Zandt. She married Garbrand Okkes Engelkes on 3-10-1861 in Bierum, son of Okke Jansen Wilken Engelkens and Geertje Garbrands Rozenboom. He was born on 21-9-1839 in Logumer Vorwerk, Emden, Niedersachsen, Germany.
- iv. Heertje Haan was born on 13-6-1845 in 't Zandt.
- v. Hindrik Haan was born on 11-11-1849 in 't Zandt.
- vi. Wibge Haan was born on 23-10-1843 in 't Zandt. She married Jebbe Nieuwendijk on 18-2-1865 in Uithuizermeeden, son of Hindrik Harms Nieuwendijk and Geertruid Wolters Hartman. He was born on 21-1-1842 in Uithuizermeeden.

Generation 7

64. **Jacob Cornelis Tempel**, son of Cornellis Geerts and Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 12-1751. He died on 20-11-1822 in Warffum. He married **Elizabet Derks Slager** on 19-6-1803 in Warffum.

65. **Elizabet Derks Slager**, daughter of Derk Eises and Aafke Julles was born in 1-1778. She died on 24-10-1815 in Warffum.

Jacob Cornelis Tempel was christened on 12-12-1751 in Garnwerd.

Elizabet Derks Slager was christened on 18-1-1778 in Warffum.

Elizabet Derks Slager and Jacob Cornelis Tempel had the following child:

- 32. i. Geert Jacobs Tempel was born in 10-1803. He died on 4-4-1882 in Warffum. He married Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk on 25-11-1824 in Warffum, daughter of Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk and Grietje Alberts. She was born on 14-1-1806 in Warffum. She died on 14-8-1872 in Warffum.

- 66. **Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk**, son of Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk and Trijnje Hindriks was born in 12-1782 in Warffum. He died on 26-3-1836 in Warffum. He married **Grietje Alberts** on 18-9-1803 in Warffum.

- 67. **Grietje Alberts**, daughter of Albert Meertens Klaverdijk and Hilje Klasens was born in 6-1784. She died on 9-7-1808 in Uiterdijk.

Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 15-12-1782 in

Warffum. Grietje Alberts was christened on 4-7-1784 in Warffum.

Grietje Alberts and Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk had the following children:

- i. Trijntje Hiddes van Zeewijk was born in 9-1803.

Trijntje Hiddes van Zeewijk was christened on 18-9-1803 in Warffum.

- 34. ii. Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk was born on 14-1-1806 in Warffum. She died on 14-8-1872 in Warffum. She married Geert Jacobs Tempel on 25-11-1824 in Warffum, son of Jacob Cornelis Tempel and Elizabet Derks Slager. He was born in 10-1803. He died on 4-4-1882 in Warffum.

- 68. **Jacob Doekes van der Hoek**, son of Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek and Hilje Derks Karsies was born in 3-1792 in Uithuizen. He died on 4-4-1860 in Warffum. He married **Grietje Kornelis Jonker** on 26-12-1809 in Uithuizen.

- 69. **Grietje Kornelis Jonker** was born about 1792 in Kantens. She died on 7-3-1875 in Warffum. Jacob Doekes van der Hoek was christened on 1-4-1792 in Uithuizen.

Grietje Kornelis Jonker and Jacob Doekes van der Hoek had the following children:

- i. Hilje Jacobs van der Hoek was born on 19-4-1810 in Uithuizen. She died on 6-10-1902 in Warffum. She married Jan Jans Pot on 6-1-1853 in Warffum, son of Jan Jannes Pot and Eltje Jans. He was born on 7-2-1806 in Warffum. He died on 13-6-1873 in Warffum.

Hilje Jacobs van der Hoek was christened on 23-4-1810 in

Uithuizen. Jan Jans Pot was christened on 16-2-1806 in Warffum.

- ii. Korneliske van der Hoek was born on 16-8-1811 in Warffum.

Korneliske van der Hoek was christened on 8-9-1811 in Warffum.

- iii. Pieter van der Hoek was born on 29-5-1813 in Warffum.

- 34. iv. Doeke Jakobs van der Hoek was born on 4-2-1816 in Warffum. He died on 7-5-1897 in Warffum. He married Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman on 14-5-1836 in Baflo, daughter of Cornelis Klaassen Houtman and Geertje Cornelis Werkman. She was born on 16-11-1816 in Baflo. She died on 26-4-1896 in Warffum.

- v. Fenje van der Hoek was born on 18-2-1820 in Warffum. She died on 23-2-1820 in Warffum.

- vi. Arent van der Hoek was born on 17-11-1821 in Warffum. He died on 8-12-1826 in

Warffum.

- vii. Derk van der Hoek was born on 9-8-1824 in Warffum. He died on 1-9-1824 in Warffum.
- viii. Fenje van der Hoek was born on 18-12-1825 in Warffum.
- ix. Arent van der Hoek was born on 7-3-1828 in Warffum. He died on 8-3-1828 in Warffum.
- x. Arent van der Hoek was born on 8-9-1829 in Warffum.

70. **Cornelis Klaassen Houtman**, son of Klaas Jannes and Geertruid Michiels was born in 6-1787 in Rasquert. He died on 17-11-1824 in Baflo. He married **Geertje Cornelis Werkman** on 26-8-1811 in Baflo.

71. **Geertje Cornelis Werkman**, daughter of Cornelis Jacobs and Jaaptje Jacobs was born about 1787 in Rasquert. She died on 4-5-1869 in Baflo.

Cornelis Klaassen Houtman was christened on 24-6-1787 in Baflo.

Geertje Cornelis Werkman and Cornelis Klaassen Houtman had the following children:

- i. Jacobina Kornelis Houtman was born about 1812 in Baflo.
 - ii. Geertruid Kornelis Houtman was born about 1814 in Baflo. She died on 27-12-1833 in Baflo.
 - 35. iii. Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman was born on 16-11-1816 in Baflo. She died on 26-4-1896 in Warffum. She married Doeke Jakobs van der Hoek on 14-5-1836 in Baflo, son of Jacob Doekes van der Hoek and Grietje Kornelis Jonker. He was born on 4-2-1816 in Warffum. He died on 7-5-1897 in Warffum.
76. **Jakob Derks Haan**, son of Derck Jans and Grietje Klasen was born on 17-1-1770 in Leermens. He died on 10-8-1845 in Leermens. He married **Wibge Ates** on 16-11-1794 in 't Zandt.
77. **Wibge Ates**, daughter of Ate Pauwels and Trientje Berents was born in 6-1773 in Uithuizen. She died on 13-1-1857 in Leermens.

Jakob Derks Haan was christened on 21-1-1770 in Leermens.

Wibge Ates was christened on 4-7-1773 in Uithuizen.

Wibge Ates and Jakob Derks Haan had the following children:

- i. Trijntje Jacobs Haan.
- ii. Grietje Jacobs was born on 13-6-1800 in Leermens. Grietje Jacobs was christened on 29-6-1800 in Leermens.
- iii. Ate Jacobs Haan was born on 17-4-1803 in Leermens. Ate Jacobs Haan was christened on 8-5-1803 in Leermens.
- 39. iv. Jan Jakobs Haan was born on 15-8-1806 in Leermens. He died on 17-2-1876 in Uithuizermeeden. He married Anje Heertjes Hoeksema on 12-12-1829 in 't Zandt, daughter of Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema and Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema. She was born about 1809 in Appingedam. She died on 1-7-1881 in Uithuizermeeden.
- v. N.N. Haan was born on 24-12-1811 in 't Zandt.
- vi. Hinderika Haan was born on 13-2-1813 in Leermens.
- vii. Hindrik Haan was born on 15-6-1820 in Leermens.
- viii. Hindrikje Haan was born on 25-2-1810 in Leermens. Hindrikje Haan was christened on 1-4-1810 in Leermens.
- ix. Derk Jacobs de Haan was born in 2-1795 in Uithuizen. He died on 24-4-1854 in

Uithuizen. He married Anje Harms Kuipers on 19-9-1816 in 't Zandt, daughter of Harm Luitjes and Jantje Pieters. She was born in 12-1793 in Uithuizen. She died on 12-6-1870 in Leek.

Derk Jacobs de Haan was christened on 1-3-1795 in Uithuizen.

Anje Harms Kuipers was christened on 8-12-1793 in Uithuizen.

78. **Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema**, son of Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema and Anje (Einje) Jannes was born in 2-1788 in 't Zandt. He died on 3-6-1864 in Appingedam. He married **Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema**.

79. **Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema**, daughter of Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema and Martien Wabbes Keijer was born in 2-1787 in Appingedam. She died on 7-6-1858 in Appingedam. Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema was christened on 24-2-1788 in 't Zandt.

Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema was christened on 7-2-1787 in Appingedam.

Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema and Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema had the following children:

39. i. Anje Heertjes Hoeksema was born about 1809 in Appingedam. She died on 1-7-1881 in Uithuizermeeden. She married Jan Jakobs Haan on 12-12-1829 in 't Zandt, son of Jakob Derks Haan and Wibge Ates. He was born on 15-8-1806 in Leermens. He died on 17-2-1876 in Uithuizermeeden.
- ii. Martinus Hoeksema was born on 23-4-1812 in Appingedam. He died on 3-6-1817 in Appingedam.
- iii. Johannes Hoeksema was born in 1814. He died on 17-9-1815 in Appingedam.
- iv. Tjark Wabbes Hoeksema was born on 18-7-1816 in Appingedam.
- v. Johannes Martinus Hoeksema was born on 12-12-1818 in Appingedam.
- vi. Anna Harmina Hoeksema was born on 11-2-1821 in Appingedam. She died on 20-10-1824 in Appingedam.
- vii. Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema was born on 6-10-1823 in Appingedam. He died on 8-7-1827 in Appingedam.
- viii. Martinus Hoeksema was born on 12-2-1826 in Appingedam. He died on 7-4-1827 in Appingedam.
96. **Meerten Jans Medema**, son of Jan Meertens and Teetje Jans was born in 10-1762 in 't Zandt. He died on 6-7-1824 in Garsthuizen. He married **Trijntje Nannes Veldman** on 13-8-1797 in 't Zandt.
97. **Trijntje Nannes Veldman**, daughter of Nanne Jans and Grietje Jans was born in 5-1774. She died on 12-6-1838 in Stedum.

Meerten Jans Medema was christened on 23-10-1762 in 't Zandt.

Trijntje Nannes Veldman was christened on 8-5-1774 in Uithuizermeeden.

Trijntje Nannes Veldman and Meerten Jans Medema had the following children:

- i. Tietje Meertens Medema was born in 2-1798 in 't Zandt.
- Tietje Meertens Medema was christened on 11-2-1798 in 't Zandt.
- ii. Jan Meertens Medema was born in 2-1800 in Garsthuizen. He died on 7-8-1824 in Garsthuizen.
- Jan Meertens Medema was christened on 23-2-1800 in Garsthuizen.
- iii. Grietje Meertens Medema was born in 7-1802 in Garsthuizen.
- Grietje Meertens Medema was christened on 4-7-1802 in Garsthuizen.

-
48. iv. Nanko Meertens Medema was born on 1-4-1804 in Garsthuizen. He died on 10-12-1851 in Garsthuizen. He married Antje Garbrands Groenewolt on 26-5-1827 in 't Zandt, daughter of Garbrand Mennes and Jantje Hindriks. She was born in 4-1801. She died on 16-7-1854 in Garsthuizen.
- v. Albert Meertens Medema was born on 27-12-1805 in Garsthuizen. He died on 18-7-1829 in Garsthuizen.
- Albert Meertens Medema was christened on 19-1-1806 in Garsthuizen.
- vi. Hindrikus Meertens was born on 17-1-1809 in Garsthuizen. He died on 23-5-1811 in Garsthuizen.
- Hindrikus Meertens was christened on 19-2-1809 in Garsthuizen.
- vii. Geertruid Meertens was born on 1-3-1811 in Garsthuizen.
- Geertruid Meertens was christened on 5-4-1811 in Garsthuizen.
- viii. Hindericus Medema was born on 14-5-1814 in Garsthuizen.
98. **Garbrand Mennes.** He married **Jantje Hindriks** on 2-12-1798 in Godlinze.
99. **Jantje Hindriks.**
- Jantje Hindriks and Garbrand Mennes had the following children:
49. i. Antje Garbrands Groenewolt was born in 4-1801. She died on 16-7-1854 in Garsthuizen. She married Nanko Meertens Medema on 26-5-1827 in 't Zandt, son of Meerten Jans Medema and Trijntje Nannes Veldman. He was born on 1-4-1804 in Garsthuizen. He died on 10-12-1851 in Garsthuizen.
- ii. Hindrik Garbrands was born in 9-1803.
- Hindrik Garbrands was christened on 2-10-1803 in Godlinze.
- iii. Trijntje Garbrands Groenewolt was born on 21-2-1806. She died on 3-9-1857 in Godlinze. She married Jan Jans Diedema on 7-10-1828 in Bierum, son of Jan Jans Diedema and Aafke Harms. He was born in 5-1802 in Godlinze. He died on 9-10-1861 in Godlinze.
- Trijntje Garbrands Groenewolt was christened on 9-3-1806 in Godlinze.
- Jan Jans Diedema was christened on 16-5-1802 in Godlinze.
100. **Klaas Jans Haan**, son of Jan Claesen and Lamge Folkerts Mede was born in 10-1774 in Stitswerd. He married **Willemina Willems** in 11-1799.
101. **Willemina Willems** was born in Stedum.
- Klaas Jans Haan was christened on 30-10-1774 in Stitswerd. Marriage Registration: 4-11-1799 in Stitswerd.
- Willemina Willems and Klaas Jans Haan had the following children:
50. i. Jan Klasens Haan was born on 27-5-1800 in Stitswerd. He married Trijntje Abels Nauta on 28-6-1828 in Kantens, daughter of Abel Hendriks Nauta and Geertje Eisses. She was born in 12-1803 in Wehe. She died on 16-11-1831 in Westerwijtwerd. He married Geesje Jans Kreemer on 29-11-1833 in Middelstum, daughter of Jan Jans and Hilje Jans. She was born about 1805 in Noorddijk. She died on 1-8-1854 in Zandeweer.
- ii. Trijntje Klaassens was born on 19-4-1802.
- Trijntje Klaassens was christened on 9-5-1802 in Stitswerd.
-

-
- iii. Trijntje Klaasens Haan was born on 27-5-1803.
Trijntje Klaasens Haan was christened on 19-6-1803 in Stitswerd.
 - iv. Folkert Klaassens was born on 24-5-1807. He died on 2-9-1807 in Stitswerd. Folkert Klaassens was christened on 14-6-1807 in Stitswerd.
 - v. Anje Klaassens was born on 29-3-1811. She died in Stitswerd.
Anje Klaassens was christened on 24-4-1811 in Stitswerd.
 - vi. Dirk Haan was born on 20-11-1812 in Stitswerd.
102. **Abel Hendriks Nauta**, son of Hendrik Abels Nauta and Antje Harms was born in 1-1781 in Wehe. He died on 19-10-1827 in Warffum. He married **Geertje Eisses**.
103. **Geertje Eisses** was born about 1779. She died in 6-1806 in Den Hoorn. Abel Hendriks Nauta was christened on 4-2-1781 in Wehe.
- Geertje Eisses and Abel Hendriks Nauta had the following children:
- i. Anje Abels was born in 4-1802 in Wehe.
Anje Abels was christened on 16-4-1802 in Wehe.
 - 52. ii. Trijntje Abels Nauta was born in 12-1803 in Wehe. She died on 16-11-1831 in Westerwijtwerd. She married Jan Klasens Haan on 28-6-1828 in Kantens, son of Klaas Jans Haan and Willemmina Willems. He was born on 27-5-1800 in Stitswerd.
 - iii. Henrica Abels Nauta was born on 19-11-1805. She died on 18-10-1834 in Warffum.
Henrica Abels Nauta was christened on 1-12-1805 in Warffhuizen.
108. **Jan Davids Vos**, son of David Jans Vos and Catharina Maria Harsema was born on 18-3-1781 in Den Aniel. He died on 7-1-1833 in Breede. He married **Elisabeth Ritzes Mulder** on 14-11-1802 in Den Aniel.
109. **Elisabeth Ritzes Mulder**, daughter of Ritze Klasen Mulder and Egbertje Wijbrands Lantinck was born in 12-1782 in Warffum. She died on 27-12-1821 in Warffum.
- Jan Davids Vos was christened on 25-3-1781 in Den Aniel.
- Elisabeth Ritzes Mulder was christened on 29-12-1782 in Warffum.
- Elisabeth Ritzes Mulder and Jan Davids Vos had the following children:
- i. Catharina Jans was born in 5-1803.
Catharina Jans was christened on 29-5-1803 in Warffum.
 - ii. Ritze Jans Vos was born on 28-9-1804 in Den Aniel. He died on 26-7-1879 in Den Aniel. He married Ida Ulferts Wiersum on 19-6-1826 in Baflo, daughter of Ulphert Luitjens Wiersum and Elisabeth Jebbes Groendijk. She was born on 27-2-1804 in Baflo. She died on 21-3-1886 in Den Aniel.
Ritze Jans Vos was christened on 4-11-1804 in Warffum.
Ida Ulferts Wiersum was christened in Rasquert.
 - 55. iii. David Jans Vos was born on 12-5-1807 in Warffum. He died on 28-7-1877 in Warffum. He married Grietje Lode Eeden on 18-6-1836 in Warffum, daughter of Lode Harms Eeden and Kaatje Pauwels de Vries. She was born about 1816 in Warffum. She died on 14-4-1856 in Warffum. He married Menje Lanting on 2-6-1858 in Warffum. She was born on 15-3-1820 in Eenrum. She died on 5-3-1892 in Warffum.

-
- iv. Klaas Jans was born on 18-7-1811.
- Klaas Jans was christened on 4-8-1811 in Warffum.
- v. Johannes Jans Vos was born on 14-3-1817 in Warffum. He married Johanna Geutjens on 6-7-1842 in Warffum. She was born in Heeze, Heeze-Leende, Noord-Brabant.
- vi. Rentje Jans Vos was born about 1-1820 in Warffum. He died on 20-6-1820 in Warffum.
- vii. Rentjen Jans Vos was born on 28-3-1821 in Warffum.
110. **Lode Harms Eeden**, son of Harm Eeden and Engel Loden was born about 1779 in Weener, Ost-Friesland, Germany. He died on 20-9-1835 in Warffum. He married **Kaatje Pauwels de Vries** on 24-9-1812 in Warffum.
111. **Kaatje Pauwels de Vries**, daughter of Pauwel Klaassen and Wilhelmina Jacobus was born in 2-1780 in Warffum. She died on 19-9-1842 in Warffum.
- Kaatje Pauwels de Vries was christened on 13-2-1780 in Warffum.
- Kaatje Pauwels de Vries and Lode Harms Eeden had the following children:
- i. Mina Lodewijks Edens was born about 1813 in Warffum. She died on 18-5-1831 in Warffum.
56. ii. Grietje Lode Eeden was born about 1816 in Warffum. She died on 14-4-1856 in Warffum. She married David Jans Vos on 18-6-1836 in Warffum, son of Jan Davids Vos and Elisabeth Ritzes Mulder. He was born on 12-5-1807 in Warffum. He died on 28-7-1877 in Warffum.
112. **Jacob Cornelis Tempel**, son of Cornellis Geerts and Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 12-1751. He died on 20-11-1822 in Warffum. He married **Elizabet Derks Slager** on 19-6-1803 in Warffum.
113. **Elizabet Derks Slager**, daughter of Derk Eises and Aafke Julles was born in 1-1778. She died on 24-10-1815 in Warffum.
- Jacob Cornelis Tempel was christened on 12-12-1751 in Garnwerd.
- Elizabet Derks Slager was christened on 18-1-1778 in Warffum.
- Elizabet Derks Slager and Jacob Cornelis Tempel had the following child:
32. i. Geert Jacobs Tempel was born in 10-1803. He died on 4-4-1882 in Warffum. He married Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk on 25-11-1824 in Warffum, daughter of Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk and Grietje Alberts. She was born on 14-1-1806 in Warffum. She died on 14-8-1872 in Warffum.
114. **Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk**, son of Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk and Trijnje Hindriks was born in 12-1782 in Warffum. He died on 26-3-1836 in Warffum. He married **Grietje Alberts** on 18-9-1803 in Warffum.
115. **Grietje Alberts**, daughter of Albert Meertens Klaverdijk and Hilje Klasens was born in 6-1784. She died on 9-7-1808 in Uiterdijk.
- Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 15-12-1782 in Warffum. Grietje Alberts was christened on 4-7-1784 in Warffum.
- Grietje Alberts and Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk had the following children:
- i. Trijntje Hiddes van Zeewijk was born in 9-1803.
- Trijntje Hiddes van Zeewijk was christened on 18-9-1803 in Warffum.
34. ii. Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk was born on 14-1-1806 in Warffum. She died on 14-8-1872 in Warffum. She married Geert Jacobs Tempel on 25-11-1824 in Warffum, son of Jacob Cornelis Tempel and Elizabet Derks Slager. He was born in
-

10-1803. He died on 4-4-1882 in Warffum.

116. **Jacob Doekes van der Hoek**, son of Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek and Hilje Derks Karsies was born in 3-1792 in Uithuizen. He died on 4-4-1860 in Warffum. He married **Grietje Kornelis Jonker** on 26-12-1809 in Uithuizen.

117. **Grietje Kornelis Jonker** was born about 1792 in Kantens. She died on 7-3-1875 in Warffum. Jacob Doekes van der Hoek was christened on 1-4-1792 in Uithuizen.

Grietje Kornelis Jonker and Jacob Doekes van der Hoek had the following children:

- i. Hilje Jacobs van der Hoek was born on 19-4-1810 in Uithuizen. She died on 6-10-1902 in Warffum. She married Jan Jans Pot on 6-1-1853 in Warffum, son of Jan Jannes Pot and Eltje Jans. He was born on 7-2-1806 in Warffum. He died on 13-6-1873 in Warffum.

Hilje Jacobs van der Hoek was christened on 23-4-1810 in Uithuizen. Jan Jans Pot was christened on 16-2-1806 in Warffum.
 - ii. Korneliske van der Hoek was born on 16-8-1811 in Warffum.

Korneliske van der Hoek was christened on 8-9-1811 in Warffum.
 - iii. Pieter van der Hoek was born on 29-5-1813 in Warffum.
 34. iv. Doeke Jakobs van der Hoek was born on 4-2-1816 in Warffum. He died on 7-5-1897 in Warffum. He married Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman on 14-5-1836 in Baflo, daughter of Cornelis Klaassen Houtman and Geertje Cornelis Werkman. She was born on 16-11-1816 in Baflo. She died on 26-4-1896 in Warffum.
 - v. Fenje van der Hoek was born on 18-2-1820 in Warffum. She died on 23-2-1820 in Warffum.
 - vi. Arent van der Hoek was born on 17-11-1821 in Warffum. He died on 8-12-1826 in Warffum.
 - vii. Derk van der Hoek was born on 9-8-1824 in Warffum. He died on 1-9-1824 in Warffum.
 - viii. Fenje van der Hoek was born on 18-12-1825 in Warffum.
 - ix. Arent van der Hoek was born on 7-3-1828 in Warffum. He died on 8-3-1828 in Warffum.
 - x. Arent van der Hoek was born on 8-9-1829 in Warffum.
118. **Cornelis Klaassen Houtman**, son of Klaas Jannes and Geertruid Michiels was born in 6-1787 in Rasquert. He died on 17-11-1824 in Baflo. He married **Geertje Cornelis Werkman** on 26-8-1811 in Baflo.
119. **Geertje Cornelis Werkman**, daughter of Cornelis Jacobs and Jaaptje Jacobs was born about 1787 in Rasquert. She died on 4-5-1869 in Baflo.
- Cornelis Klaassen Houtman was christened on 24-6-1787 in Baflo.
- Geertje Cornelis Werkman and Cornelis Klaassen Houtman had the following children:
- i. Jacobina Kornelis Houtman was born about 1812 in Baflo.
 - ii. Geertruid Kornelis Houtman was born about 1814 in Baflo. She died on 27-12-1833 in Baflo.
 35. iii. Elizabeth Kornelis Houtman was born on 16-11-1816 in Baflo. She died on 26-4-1896 in Warffum. She married Doeke Jakobs van der Hoek on 14-5-1836 in Baflo, son of Jacob Doekes van der Hoek and Grietje Kornelis Jonker. He was born on 4-2-1816 in Warffum. He died on 7-5-1897 in Warffum.
-

124. **Jakob Derks Haan**, son of Derck Jans and Grietje Klasen was born on 17-1-1770 in Leermens. He died on 10-8-1845 in Leermens. He married **Wibge Ates** on 16-11-1794 in 't Zandt.

125. **Wibge Ates**, daughter of Ate Pauwels and Trientje Berents was born in 6-1773 in Uithuizen. She died on 13-1-1857 in Leermens.

Jakob Derks Haan was christened on 21-1-1770 in Leermens.

Wibge Ates was christened on 4-7-1773 in Uithuizen.

Wibge Ates and Jakob Derks Haan had the following children:

- i. Trijntje Jacobs Haan.
- ii. Grietje Jacobs was born on 13-6-1800 in Leermens. Grietje Jacobs was christened on 29-6-1800 in Leermens.
- iii. Ate Jacobs Haan was born on 17-4-1803 in Leermens. Ate Jacobs Haan was christened on 8-5-1803 in Leermens.
39. iv. Jan Jakobs Haan was born on 15-8-1806 in Leermens. He died on 17-2-1876 in Uithuizermeeden. He married Anje Heertjes Hoeksema on 12-12-1829 in 't Zandt, daughter of Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema and Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema. She was born about 1809 in Appingedam. She died on 1-7-1881 in Uithuizermeeden.
- v. N.N. Haan was born on 24-12-1811 in 't Zandt.
- vi. Hinderika Haan was born on 13-2-1813 in Leermens.
- vii. Hindrik Haan was born on 15-6-1820 in Leermens.
- viii. Hindrikje Haan was born on 25-2-1810 in Leermens. Hindrikje Haan was christened on 1-4-1810 in Leermens.
- ix. Derk Jacobs de Haan was born in 2-1795 in Uithuizen. He died on 24-4-1854 in Uithuizen. He married Anje Harms Kuipers on 19-9-1816 in 't Zandt, daughter of Harm Luitjes and Jantje Pieters. She was born in 12-1793 in Uithuizen. She died on 12-6-1870 in Leek. Derk Jacobs de Haan was christened on 1-3-1795 in Uithuizen. Anje Harms Kuipers was christened on 8-12-1793 in Uithuizen.

126. **Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema**, son of Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema and Anje (Einje) Jannes was born in 2-1788 in 't Zandt. He died on 3-6-1864 in Appingedam. He married **Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema**.

127. **Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema**, daughter of Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema and Martien Wabbes Keijer was born in 2-1787 in Appingedam. She died on 7-6-1858 in Appingedam. Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema was christened on 24-2-1788 in 't Zandt.

Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema was christened on 7-2-1787 in Appingedam.

Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema and Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema had the following children:

39. i. Anje Heertjes Hoeksema was born about 1809 in Appingedam. She died on 1-7-1881 in Uithuizermeeden. She married Jan Jakobs Haan on 12-12-1829 in 't Zandt, son of Jakob Derks Haan and Wibge Ates. He was born on 15-8-1806 in Leermens. He died on 17-2-1876 in Uithuizermeeden.
- ii. Martinus Hoeksema was born on 23-4-1812 in Appingedam. He died on 3-6-1817 in Appingedam.

-
- iii. Johannes Hoeksema was born in 1814. He died on 17-9-1815 in Appingedam.
 - iv. Tjark Wabbes Hoeksema was born on 18-7-1816 in Appingedam.
 - v. Johannes Martinus Hoeksema was born on 12-12-1818 in Appingedam.
 - vi. Anna Harmina Hoeksema was born on 11-2-1821 in Appingedam. She died on 20-10-1824 in Appingedam.
 - vii. Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema was born on 6-10-1823 in Appingedam. He died on 8-7-1827 in Appingedam.
 - viii. Martinus Hoeksema was born on 12-2-1826 in Appingedam. He died on 7-4-1827 in Appingedam.
-

Generation 8

- 128. **Cornellis Geerts**, son of Geert Peters and Welmoet Aepkes was born on 16-3-1712. He married **Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel** on 24-2-1743 in Garnwerd.
- 129. **Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel**, daughter of Jacob Jansen Tempel and Aaltijn Derkx was born in 11-1717.

Cornellis Geerts was christened on 20-3-1712 in Garnwerd. Aaltjen

Jacobs Tempel was christened on 14-11-1717 in Winsum.

Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel and Cornellis Geerts had the following children:

- i. Aaltjen Cornellis was born in 3-1744. She married Hindrik Wijchers in 11-1768 in Garnwerd, son of Wijger Jans and Jantien Cornelis. He was born in 5-1735 in Den Ham.

Aaltjen Cornellis was christened in 3-1744 in Garnwerd.

Hindrik Wijchers was christened on 8-5-1735 in Den Ham.

- ii. Welmoet Cornellis was born in 1-1746.

Welmoet Cornellis was christened in 1-1746 in Garnwerd.

- iii. Geert Cornellis Plenter was born in 12-1747 in Garnwerd. He married Elisabeth Lammerts on 7-8-1813 in Ezinge. She was born in Middelstum. He married Jantjen Harms. She was born about 1758. She died on 13-7-1811 in Garnwerd.

Geert Cornellis Plenter was christened on 31-12-1747 in Garnwerd.

- iv. Elisabeth Cornellis was born in 2-1750.

Elisabeth Cornellis was christened on 18-2-1750 in Garnwerd.

- 65. v. Jacob Cornelis Tempel was born in 12-1751. He died on 20-11-1822 in Warffum. He married Anje Hindriks on 28-6-1789 in Warffum. He married Elizabet Derks Slager on 19-6-1803 in Warffum, daughter of Derk Eises and Aafke Julles. She was born in 1-1778. She died on 24-10-1815 in Warffum.

- vi. Peter Cornellis was born in 12-1753.

Peter Cornellis was christened on 16-12-1753 in Garnwerd.

- vii. Greetjen Cornellis was born in 1-1756.

Greetjen Cornellis was christened on 1-2-1756 in Garnwerd.

- viii. Jantien Cornelis Tempel was born in 5-1758 in Garnwerd. She died on 27-9-1824 in Groningen. She married Fokke Pieters Wiersema on 30-10-1788 in Groningen, son of Pieter Ulpherts Wyrsema and Dieuwertjen Fockens. He was born on 22-3-1760 in Groningen. She married Roelf Jan van Nes on 9-12-1798 in
-

Groningen.

Jantien Cornelijs Tempel was christened on 7-5-1758 in Garnwerd.

130. **Derk Eises**, son of Eisse Derks and Bouke Dreeuwes was born in 8-1746 in Warffum. He married **Aafke Julles** on 13-5-1770 in Warffum.

131. **Aafke Julles**, daughter of Julle Pieters and Pieterke Bennes was born in 5-1746. Derk Eises was christened on 14-8-1746 in Warffum.

Aafke Julles was christened on 25-5-1746 in Warffum.

Aafke Julles and Derk Eises had the following children:

- i. Eise Derks Slager was born in 11-1771 in Warffum. He died on 27-7-1848 in Den Andel. He married Hilje Willems on 22-11-1801 in Hornhuizen, daughter of Willem Pieters and Bijtje Jans. She was born about 1773 in Ulrum. She died on 31-10-1846 in Den Andel.

Eise Derks Slager was christened on 24-11-1771 in Warffum.

- ii. Pieterke Derks was born in 2-1774.

Pieterke Derks was christened on 13-2-1774 in Warffum.

- iii. Bouke Derks was born in 11-1775.

Bouke Derks was christened on 3-12-1775 in Warffum.

66. iv. Elizabet Derks Slager was born in 1-1778. She died on 24-10-1815 in Warffum. She married Jacob Cornelis Tempel on 19-6-1803 in Warffum, son of Cornelis Geerts and Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel. He was born in 12-1751. He died on 20-11-1822 in Warffum.

- v. Julle Derks Slager was born in 12-1779 in Warffum. He died on 25-1-1847 in Warffum. He married Aaltje Pieters on 2-5-1822 in Warffum. She was born in Warffum. He married Trijntje Pieters on 1-8-1802 in Warffum.

Julle Derks Slager was christened on 19-12-1779 in Warffum.

- vi. Hindrikje Derks was born in 7-1782.

Hindrikje Derks was christened on 4-8-1782 in Warffum.

- vii. Anje Derks Slager was born in 10-1786. She died on 7-12-1814 in Onderdendam. She married Tonnis Cornelis Feerma on 19-5-1812 in Bedum. He was born about 1776 in Onderdendam. He died on 28-5-1829 in Onderdendam.

Anje Derks Slager was christened on 29-10-1786 in Warffum.

132. **Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk**, son of Goijtjen Ebels and Geeske Thomes was born in 5-1737. He died on 8-1-1814 in Warffum. He married **Trijnje Hindriks** on 9-6-1765 in Warffum.

133. **Trijnje Hindriks**, daughter of Hindrik Hiddes and Mettijn Willems was born in 6-1738. Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk was christened on 5-5-1737 in Warffum.

Trijnje Hindriks was christened on 8-6-1738 in Warffum.

Trijnje Hindriks and Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk had the following children:

- i. Goitje Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 8-1766.

Goitje Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 31-8-1766 in Warffum.

- ii. Hindrik Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 3-1768 in Warffum. He died on 4-9-1829 in Warffum. He married Aafke Albartus on 6-12-1795 in Warffum. She died on 23-7-1797. He married Geertje Aries Heller on 28-12-1806 in Warffum, daughter of

Aries Gerrits Helder and Jantjen Jacobs Heeres. She was born on 18-11-1784 in Den Andel. She died on 8-4-1856 in Warffum.

Hindrik Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 13-3-1768 in Warffum.

Geertje Aries Heller was christened on 21-11-1784 in Den Andel.

- iii. Geeske Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 2-1771 in Warffum. She died on 6-2-1854 in Warffum. She married Luitjen Derks Boerema. He was born about 1773 in Warffum. He died on 23-1-1827 in Warffum.

Geeske Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 24-2-1771 in Warffum.

- iv. Mettje Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 4-1773. She married Berend Hindriks Dobbinga.

Mettje Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 18-4-1773 in Warffum.

- v. Jan Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 4-1775. He married Mattje Cornelis.

Jan Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 14-4-1775 in Warffum.

- vi. Anje Ebels was born in 5-1777.

Anje Ebels was christened on 18-5-1777 in Warffum.

- vii. Grietje Ebels was born in 11-1779. She married Goitjen Klasen van Dijk on 18-4-1802 in Warffum, son of Klaas Jacobs and Fenje Goitjes. He was born in 11-1773. He died on 8-11-1857 in Warffum.

Grietje Ebels was christened on 14-11-1779 in Warffum.

Goitjen Klasen van Dijk was christened on 14-11-1773 in Warffum.

66. viii. Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 12-1782 in Warffum. He died on 26-3-1836 in Warffum. He married Grietje Alberts on 18-9-1803 in Warffum, daughter of Albert Meertens Klaverdijk and Hilje Klasens. She was born in 6-1784. She died on 9-7-1808 in Uiterdijk. He married Stijntje Klaassens Medinga on 4-8-1814 in Warffum. She was born about 1796 in Warffum. She died on 6-11-1832 in Warffum.

134. **Albert Meertens Klaverdijk**, son of Meerten Derks and Grietje Alberts was born in 12-1752 in Warffum. He died on 11-11-1822 in Warffum. He married **Hilje Klasens** on 28-11-1779 in Usquert.

135. **Hilje Klasens**, daughter of Claas Jacobs Juist and Dewerke Derks Knol was born in 5-1754 in Usquert.

Albert Meertens Klaverdijk was christened on 17-12-1752 in

Warffum. Hilje Klasens was christened on 2-6-1754 in Usquert.

Marriage Registration: 21-11-1779 in Warffum.

Hilje Klasens and Albert Meertens Klaverdijk had the following children:

- i. Meerten Alberts was born in 10-1780.

Meerten Alberts was christened on 22-10-1780 in Warffum.

- ii. Klaas Alberts Klaverdijk was born in 6-1782.

Klaas Alberts Klaverdijk was christened on 2-7-1782 in Warffum.

68. iii. Grietje Alberts was born in 6-1784. She died on 9-7-1808 in Uiterdijk. She married Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk on 18-9-1803 in Warffum, son of Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk and Trijnje Hindriks. He was born in 12-1782 in Warffum. He died on 26-3-1836 in

Warffum.

- iv. Dieverke Alberts Klaverdijk was born in 3-1786.

Dieverke Alberts Klaverdijk was christened on 26-3-1786 in Warffum.

- v. Meerten Alberts was born in 2-1789.

Meerten Alberts was christened on 1-3-1789 in Warffum.

- vi. Aafke Alberts Klaverdijk was born in 12-1794.

Aafke Alberts Klaverdijk was christened on 7-12-1794 in Warffum.

136. **Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek**, son of Jan Allers and Trienje Jacobs was born in 10-1755 in Uithuizermeeden. He died on 19-10-1824 in Uithuizen. He married **Hilje Derks Karsies** on 8-10-1780 in Uithuizermeeden.

137. **Hilje Derks Karsies**, daughter of Derk Pieters and Ettijn Jacobs was born in 10-1750. Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek was christened on 5-10-1755 in Uithuizermeeden. Hilje Derks Karsies was christened on 18-10-1750 in Zandeweer.

Hilje Derks Karsies and Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek had the following children:

- i. Jan Doekes van der Hoek was born in 4-1781 in Uithuizermeeden. He died on 25-6-1856 in Uithuizen. He married Reina Jans Kanninga on 25-2-1815 in Uithuizen, daughter of Jan Reinders Kanninga and Anje Jans. She was born about 1788 in Kantens. She died on 30-9-1846 in Uithuizen.

Jan Doekes van der Hoek was christened on 22-4-1781 in Uithuizermeeden.

- ii. Derk Doekes van der Hoek was born on 13-9-1783 in Uithuizen. He died on 27-4-1860 in Uithuizen. He married Geeske Kampinga.

Derk Doekes van der Hoek was christened on 21-9-1783 in Uithuizen.

- iii. Pieter Doekes was born on 26-4-1786.

Pieter Doekes was christened on 7-5-1786 in Uithuizen.

69. iv. Jacob Doekes van der Hoek was born in 3-1792 in Uithuizen. He died on 4-4-1860 in Warffum. He married Grietje Kornelis Jonker on 26-12-1809 in Uithuizen. She was born about 1792 in Kantens. She died on 7-3-1875 in Warffum.

- v. Trijntje Doekes van der Hoek was born on 27-7-1787 in Uithuizen. She died on 22-1-1827 in Uithuizen. She married Cornelis Jannes Ausema on 19-8-1820 in Uithuizen, son of Jannes Tjarks and Grietje Berends. He was born in 11-1755 in Warffum. He died on 26-1-1827 in Uithuizen.

Trijntje Doekes van der Hoek was christened on 5-8-1787 in Uithuizen.

Cornelis Jannes Ausema was christened on 23-11-1755 in Warffum.

140. **Klaas Jannes**. He married **Geertruid Michiels** in 9-1783.

141. **Geertruid Michiels** was born about 1747. She died on 5-9-1816 in

Rasquert. Marriage Registration: 7-9-1783 in Baflo.

Geertruid Michiels and Klaas Jannes had the following children:

- i. Jannes Klaassen Houtman was born in 6-1784. He died on 18-1-1830 in Baflo. He married Jantje Pieters Bik, daughter of Pieter Jans and Tjelje Jans. She was born in 2-1779.

Jannes Klaassen Houtman was christened on 4-7-1784 in Baflo.

Jantje Pieters Bik was christened on 11-2-1779 in Leens.

70. ii. Cornelis Klaassen Houtman was born in 6-1787 in Rasquert. He died on 17-11-1824 in Baflo. He married Geertje Cornelis Werkman on 26-8-1811 in Baflo, daughter of Cornelis Jacobs and Jaaptje Jacobs. She was born about 1787 in Rasquert. She died on 4-5-1869 in Baflo.

142. **Cornelis Jacobs.** He married **Jaaptje Jacobs.**

143. **Jaaptje Jacobs.**

Jaaptje Jacobs and Cornelis Jacobs had the following children:

71. i. Geertje Cornelis Werkman was born about 1787 in Rasquert. She died on 4-5-1869 in Baflo. She married Cornelis Klaassen Houtman on 26-8-1811 in Baflo, son of Klaas Jannes and Geertruid Michiels. He was born in 6-1787 in Rasquert. He died on 17-11-1824 in Baflo.
- ii. Elizabeth Kornelis Werkman.

152. **Derck Jans.** He died in 5-1785. He married **Grietje Klasen** on 13-11-1763 in Leermens.

153. **Grietje Klasen** was born in 1740. She died before 11-5-1785. Marriage Registration: 15-10-1763 in Loppersum.

Grietje Klasen and Derck Jans had the following children:

- i. Anje Derks was born in 4-1765. She died on 27-5-1815 in Leermens. She married Jan Harms Kat in 4-1811, son of Harm Derks and Aafke Jans. He was born in 7-1762 in Uithuizermeeden. He died on 5-2-1828 in Leermens. She married Jan Sijmens Kat on 9-10-1785 in Leermens, son of Jan Simons Kat and Ida Hendriks. He was born in 10-1757. He died on 21-9-1808 in Leermens.

Anje Derks was christened on 7-4-1765 in Leermens.

Jan Harms Kat was christened on 25-7-1762 in Uithuizermeeden. Marriage Registration: 21-4-1811 in 't Zandt.

Jan Sijmens Kat was christened on 9-10-1757 in Leermens.

- ii. Jan Heertejs Derks was born in 9-1767.

Jan Heertejs Derks was christened on 27-9-1767 in Leermens.

77. iii. Jakob Derks Haan was born on 17-1-1770 in Leermens. He died on 10-8-1845 in Leermens. He married Wibge Ates on 16-11-1794 in 't Zandt, daughter of Ate Pauwels and Trientje Berents. She was born in 6-1773 in Uithuizen. She died on 13-1-1857 in Leermens.

- iv. Hindrik Derks Zuidema was born on 10-12-1772 in Leermens. He died on 6-1-1845 in 't Zandt. He married Kornelske Franzen. He married Trijntje Harms.

Hindrik Derks Zuidema was christened on 20-12-1772 in Leermens.

- v. Martjen Derks was born on 15-2-1775.

Martjen Derks was christened on 26-2-1775 in Leermens.

- vi. Anna Derks Zuidema was born in 1-1778 in Leermens. She died on 24-10-1858 in 't Zandt. She married N.N.. She married Hindrik Elias in 8-1797, son of Elias N.N and Hebeltje Jans. He was born in 1-1770 in Eenum (In onecht geboren kind). He died

in 4-1809.

Anna Derks Zuidema was christened on 1-2-1778 in Leermens.

Hindrik Elias was christened on 21-1-1770 in Eenum.

Marriage Registration: 20-8-1797 in Oldenzijl.

vii. Jantjen Derks was born in 2-1782.

154. **Ate Pauwels**. He married **Trientje Berents** on 7-6-1761 in Uithuizen.

155. **Trientje Berents**.

Trientje Berents and Ate Pauwels had the following children:

i. Hindrik Ates was born in 3-1762.

Hindrik Ates was christened on 5-3-1762 in Uithuizen.

ii. Grietje Ates was born in 9-1770.

Grietje Ates was christened on 23-9-1770 in Uithuizen.

78. iii. Wibge Ates was born in 6-1773 in Uithuizen. She died on 13-1-1857 in Leermens. She married Jakob Derks Haan on 16-11-1794 in 't Zandt, son of Derck Jans and Grietje Klasen. He was born on 17-1-1770 in Leermens. He died on 10-8-1845 in Leermens.

156. **Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema**, son of Heertje Heines and Aaltje Tjaarts was born about 1750 in 't Zandt. He died on 6-3-1827 in 't Zandt. He married **Anje (Einje) Jannes** on 22-4-1787 in 't Zandt.

157. **Anje (Einje) Jannes**, daughter of Jannes Tjarks and Grietje Berends was born in 7-1763 in Uithuizen. She died on 21-1-1820 in 't Zandt.

Anje (Einje) Jannes was christened on 10-7-1763 in Uithuizen.

Anje (Einje) Jannes and Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema had the following children:

78. i. Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema was born in 2-1788 in 't Zandt. He died on 3-6-1864 in Appingedam. He married Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema, daughter of Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema and Martien Wabbes Keijer. She was born in 2-1787 in Appingedam. She died on 7-6-1858 in Appingedam.

ii. Jannes Tjaarts was born in 3-1789.

Jannes Tjaarts was christened on 22-3-1789 in 't Zandt.

iii. Jannes Tjaarts was born in 10-1790.

Jannes Tjaarts was christened on 17-10-1790 in 't Zandt.

iv. Aaltje Tjaarts Hoeksema was born in 4-1793.

Aaltje Tjaarts Hoeksema was christened on 28-4-1793 in 't Zandt.

v. Klaas Tjaarts Hoeksema was born in 3-1797.

Klaas Tjaarts Hoeksema was christened on 12-3-1797 in 't Zandt.

vi. Pieter Tjaarts was born on 26-5-1803.

Pieter Tjaarts was christened on 19-6-1803 in 't Zandt.

158. **Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema**, son of Jacobus Vriesema and Elisabeth Harms van der Warf was born in 9-1753. He died on 22-2-1807 in Appingedam. He married **Martien Wabbes Keijer** in 5-1782.

-
159. **Martien Wabbes Keijer**, daughter of Wabbe Hommes Jans and Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs was born in 12-1751 in Heveskes. She died on 8-3-1827 in Appingedam.
- Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema was christened on 19-9-1753 in Appingedam. Martien Wabbes Keijer was christened on 3-1-1752 in Heveskes.
- Marriage Registration: 5-5-1782 in Appingedam.
- Martien Wabbes Keijer and Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema had the following children:
- i. Jacobus Martinus was born in 3-1783.
Jacobus Martinus was christened on 19-3-1783 in Appingedam.
 - ii. Wabbe Martinus was born in 10-1784.
Wabbe Martinus was christened on 3-11-1784 in Appingedam.
 79. iii. Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema was born in 2-1787 in Appingedam. She died on 7-6-1858 in Appingedam. She married Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema, son of Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema and Anje (Einje) Jannes. He was born in 2-1788 in 't Zandt. He died on 3-6-1864 in Appingedam.
192. **Jan Meertens**. He married **Teetje Jans**.
193. **Teetje Jans**.
- Teetje Jans and Jan Meertens had the following children:
96. i. Meerten Jans Medema was born in 10-1762 in 't Zandt. He died on 6-7-1824 in Garsthuizen. He married Trijntje Nannes Veldman on 13-8-1797 in 't Zandt, daughter of Nanne Jans and Grietje Jans. She was born in 5-1774. She died on 12-6-1838 in Stedum.
 - ii. Jan Jans was born in 11-1764.
Jan Jans was christened on 1-12-1764 in 't Zandt.
 - iii. Jan Jans was born in 7-1766.
Jan Jans was christened on 2-8-1766 in 't Zandt.
 - iv. Geertruidt Jans was born in 10-1768.
Geertruidt Jans was christened on 8-10-1768 in 't Zandt.
 - v. Jan Jans was born in 1-1771.
Jan Jans was christened on 2-2-1771 in 't Zandt.
 - vi. Frauke Jans was born in 6-1774.
Frauke Jans was christened on 25-6-1774 in 't Zandt.
 - vii. Frouke Jans was born in 3-1778.
Frouke Jans was christened on 15-3-1778 in 't Zandt.
 - viii. Nieske Jans was born in 6-1781.
Nieske Jans was christened on 10-6-1781 in 't Zandt.
194. **Nanne Jans**. He married **Grietje Jans**.
195. **Grietje Jans**.
- Grietje Jans and Nanne Jans had the following children:
- i. Hendrikjen Nannes was born in 4-1771.

Hendrikjen Nannes was christened on 5-5-1771 in Uithuizermeeden.

97. ii. Trijntje Nannes Veldman was born in 5-1774. She died on 12-6-1838 in Stedum. She married Meerten Jans Medema on 13-8-1797 in 't Zandt, son of Jan Meertens and Teetje Jans. He was born in 10-1762 in 't Zandt. He died on 6-7-1824 in Garsthuizen.

- iii. Geertruit Nannes was born on 18-5-1775. She died on 10-6-1814 in Weiwerd. She married Eijse Jacobs.

Geertruit Nannes was christened on 13-8-1775 in Eppenhuisen.

- iv. Janna Nannes Veldman was born on 3-7-1777 in Eppenhuisen. She died on 22-6-1851 in Hoogezand. She married Jacob Hanes Deen, son of Hans Willems and Stijntje Harms Calk. He was born in 2-1774 in Sappemeer. He died on 6-2-1848 in Kiel, Hoogezand.

Janna Nannes Veldman was christened on 13-7-1777 in Eppenhuisen.

Jacob Hanes Deen was christened on 6-2-1774 in Sappemeer.

- v. Hilje Nannes Veldman was born on 20-7-1779. She died on 14-12-1842 in Westeremden.

Hilje Nannes Veldman was christened on 1-8-1779 in Eppenhuisen.

- vi. Jan Nannes was born on 14-8-1784.

Jan Nannes was christened on 22-8-1784 in Eppenhuisen.

- vii. Jan Nannes was born on 30-5-1787. He died on 23-1-1810 in Eppenhuisen. He married Klaaske Garbrands on 27-12-1801 in Oosternieland.

Jan Nannes was christened on 3-6-1787 in Eppenhuisen.

Marriage Registration: 13-12-1801 in Oldenzijl.

- viii. Sikke Nannes Veldman was born on 27-8-1790. He married Aaltje Pieters Bolwijn on 22-6-1816 in Stedum.

Sikke Nannes Veldman was christened on 4-9-1790 in Eppenhuisen.

200. **Jan Claesen**, son of Claes Jans and Martjen Reenders was born in 1738. He married **Lamge Folkerts Mede** on 15-2-1767 in Stitswerd.

201. **Lamge Folkerts Mede**, daughter of Folkert Derks and Anje Rienjes was born in Stitswerd. Jan Claesen was christened in 1738 in Stitswerd.

Lamge Folkerts Mede and Jan Claesen had the following children:

- i. Elisabeth Jans was born in 2-1767.

Elisabeth Jans was christened on 15-2-1767 in Stitswerd.

- ii. Folkert Jans was born in 2-1768.

Folkert Jans was christened on 28-2-1768 in Stitswerd.

- iii. Anje Jans was born in 4-1769.

Anje Jans was christened on 16-4-1769 in Stitswerd.

- iv. Martjen Jans was born in 10-1770.

Martjen Jans was christened on 28-10-1770 in Stitswerd.

-
100. v. Klaas Jans Haan was born in 10-1774 in Stitswerd. He married Willemina Willems in 11-1799. She was born in Stedum.
- vi. Derk Pieters Jans was born in 10-1777.
- Derk Pieters Jans was christened on 12-10-1777 in Stitswerd.
- vii. Folkert Jans Haan was born in 7-1773. He died on 12-7-1829 in Pieterburen. He married Foske Tjaarts Smid, daughter of Tjaard Heerkes and Kunje Gerrijts. She was born in 1-1781 in Stitswerd. She died on 20-12-1863 in Pieterburen.
- Folkert Jans Haan was christened on 25-7-1773 in Stitswerd.
- Foske Tjaarts Smid was christened on 7-1-1781 in Kantens.
204. **Hendrik Abels Nauta**, son of Abel Nannings Nauta and Anje Hindriks. He died on 7-9-1802 in Den Hoorn. He married **Antje Harms**.
205. **Antje Harms**.
- Antje Harms and Hendrik Abels Nauta had the following children:
- i. Anje Hindriks Nauta was born in 3-1774 in Wehe.
- ii. Aafke Hindriks Nauta was born in 6-1778 in Wehe.
- Aafke Hindriks Nauta was christened on 28-6-1778 in Wehe.
- iii. Aafke Hindriks Nauta was born in 10-1783 in Wehe.
- Aafke Hindriks Nauta was christened on 26-10-1783 in Wehe.
- iv. Menstje Hindriks Nauta was born in 6-1786 in Wehe.
- Menstje Hindriks Nauta was christened on 25-6-1786 in Wehe.
- v. Harmke Hindriks Nauta was born in 11-1788 in Wehe.
- Harmke Hindriks Nauta was christened on 30-11-1788.
103. vi. Abel Hendriks Nauta was born in 1-1781 in Wehe. He died on 19-10-1827 in Warffum. He married Geertje Eisses. She was born about 1779. She died in 6-1806 in Den Hoorn. He married Jantje Drewes on 18-11-1813 in Warffum, daughter of Drewes Kobus Werkman and Grietje Wristers. She was born in 11-1787. She died on 21-12-1826 in Warffum.
216. **David Jans Vos**, son of Jan Reijntjens and Bouwke Peters was born in 6-1751. He died on 11-4-1812 in Den Anel. He married **Catharina Maria Harsema** on 20-4-1778 in Westernieland.
217. **Catharina Maria Harsema**, daughter of Johannes Martinus Hartsema and Marijke Jans was born in 7-1761 in Eenrum. She died on 13-6-1824 in Den Anel.
- David Jans Vos was christened on 20-6-1751 in Westernieland.
- Catharina Maria Harsema was christened on 26-7-1761 in
- Eenrum. Marriage Registration: 28-3-1778 in Eenrum.
- Catharina Maria Harsema and David Jans Vos had the following children:
108. i. Jan Davids Vos was born on 18-3-1781 in Den Anel. He died on 7-1-1833 in Breede. He married Elisabeth Ritzes Mulder on 14-11-1802 in Den Anel, daughter of Ritze Klasen Mulder and Egbertje Wijbrands Lantinck. She was born in 12-1782 in Warffum. She died on 27-12-1821 in Warffum.
- ii. Johannes Martinus Davids Vos was born on 18-7-1783 in Den Anel. He died on 29-3-1826 in Warffum. He married Hebeltje Derks Bakker.
-

Johannes Martinus Davids Vos was christened on 27-7-1783 in Den Andel.

- iii. Maria Davids was born on 12-1-1785.

Maria Davids was christened on 23-1-1785 in Den Andel.

- iv. Klaas Davids was born on 30-10-1787.

Klaas Davids was christened on 4-11-1787 in Den Andel.

- v. Bauwke Davids was born on 7-6-1790.

Bauwke Davids was christened on 13-6-1790 in Den Andel.

- vi. Rentjen Davids was born on 13-6-1792.

Rentjen Davids was christened on 17-6-1792 in Den Andel.

- vii. Aielke Davids Vos was born on 5-10-1794 in Den Andel. She died on 9-4-1859 in Den Andel. She married Klaas Alberts Klunder on 13-7-1815 in Eenrum. He was born about 1793 in Westernieland. He died on 23-1-1851 in Den Andel.

Aielke Davids Vos was christened on 12-10-1794 in Den Andel.

- viii. Pieter Davids was born on 29-4-1797.

Pieter Davids was christened on 7-5-1797 in Den Andel.

- ix. Jacob Davids was born on 1-3-1799.

Jacob Davids was christened on 10-3-1799 in Den Andel.

218. **Ritze Klasen Mulder**, son of Klaas Tijs and Lijsbeth Ritzes was born in 9-1754 in Den Andel. He died on 26-10-1828 in Den Andel. He married **Egbertje Wijbrands Lantinck**.

219. **Egbertje Wijbrands Lantinck**, daughter of Wijbrant Lantink and Auke Jacobs was born in 10-1754.

Ritze Klasen Mulder was christened on 29-9-1754 in Den Andel.

Egbertje Wijbrands Lantinck was christened on 3-11-1754 in Warffum.

Notes for Egbertje Wijbrands Lantinck:

Komt ook voor als Epke Wibrands.

Egbertje Wijbrands Lantinck and Ritze Klasen Mulder had the following children:

- i. Auke Ritzes Mulder was born in 8-1781 in Warffum. She died on 3-10-1822 in Den Andel. She married Lammert Jans Ekema on 21-11-1802 in Warffum, son of Jan Lammerts Ekema and Hiltje Eilkes. He was born about 1774 in Warffum. He died on 2-11-1835 in Warffum.

Auke Ritzes Mulder was christened on 12-8-1781 in Warffum.

110. ii. Elisabeth Ritzes Mulder was born in 12-1782 in Warffum. She died on 27-12-1821 in Warffum. She married Jan Davids Vos on 14-11-1802 in Den Andel, son of David Jans Vos and Catharina Maria Harsema. He was born on 18-3-1781 in Den Andel. He died on 7-1-1833 in Breede.

220. **Harm Eeden**. He married **Engel Loden**.

221. **Engel Loden**.

Engel Loden and Harm Eeden had the following child:

110. i. Lode Harms Eeden was born about 1779 in Weener, Ost-Friesland, Germany. He died on 20-9-1835 in Warffum. He married Kaatje Pauwels de Vries on 24-9-1812 in Warffum, daughter of Pauwel Klaassen and Wilhelmina Jacobus. She was born in 2-1780 in Warffum. She died on 19-9-1842 in Warffum.

222. **Pauwel Klaassen**, son of Claas Cornelis and Grietje Pauwels was born in 1-1752. He died on 20-11-1825 in Warffum. He married **Wilhelmina Jacobus** on 20-9-1778 in Warffum.

223. **Wilhelmina Jacobus** was born about 1753 in Warffum. She died on 18-9-1813 in Warffum. Pauwel Klaassen was christened on 16-1-1752 in Rottum.

Wilhelmina Jacobus and Pauwel Klaassen had the following children:

i. Grietje Pauwels was born in 2-1779.

Grietje Pauwels was christened on 7-2-1779 in Warffum.

112. ii. Kaatje Pauwels de Vries was born in 2-1780 in Warffum. She died on 19-9-1842 in Warffum. She married Lode Harms Eeden on 24-9-1812 in Warffum, son of Harm Eeden and Engel Loden. He was born about 1779 in Weener, Ost-Friesland, Germany. He died on 20-9-1835 in Warffum.

iii. Grietje Pauwels was born in 2-1785.

Grietje Pauwels was christened on 13-2-1785 in Warffum.

iv. Pieterke Pauwels de Vries was born in 3-1788 in Warffum. She died on 23-5-1843 in Obergum. She married Pieter Alberts Soorwold on 14-11-1829 in Winsum, son of Albert Luitjes and Geertje Pieters Roo. He was born about 1789 in Winsum. He died on 13-3-1847 in Obergum. She married Cornelis Tjaarts on 26-9-1811 in Winsum.

Pieterke Pauwels de Vries was christened on 9-3-1788 in Warffum.

v. Klaas Pouwels de Vries was born in 7-1791 in Warffum. He died on 6-1-1872 in Warffum. He married Anje Abels Compaan on 20-8-1849 in Warffum, daughter of Abel Nieves Compaan and Baike (Barber) Pieters Capaan. She was born on 6-3-1811 in Warffum. She died on 17-11-1899 in Westernieland. He married Jantje Harms on 28-8-1811 in Warffum.

Klaas Pouwels de Vries was christened on 17-7-1791 in Warffum.

Anje Abels Compaan was christened on 24-3-1811 in Warffum.

224. **Cornellis Geerts**, son of Geert Peters and Welmoet Aepkes was born on 16-3-1712. He married **Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel** on 24-2-1743 in Garnwerd.

225. **Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel**, daughter of Jacob Jansen Tempel and Aaltijn Derkx was born in 11-1717.

Cornellis Geerts was christened on 20-3-1712 in Garnwerd. Aaltjen

Jacobs Tempel was christened on 14-11-1717 in Winsum.

Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel and Cornellis Geerts had the following children:

i. Aaltjen Cornellis was born in 3-1744. She married Hindrik Wijchers in 11-1768 in Garnwerd, son of Wijger Jans and Jantien Cornelis. He was born in 5-1735 in Den Ham.

Aaltjen Cornellis was christened in 3-1744 in Garnwerd.

Hindrik Wijchers was christened on 8-5-1735 in Den Ham.

ii. Welmoet Cornellis was born in 1-1746.

Welmoet Cornellis was christened in 1-1746 in Garnwerd.

-
- iii. Geert Cornellis Plenter was born in 12-1747 in Garnwerd. He married Elisabeth Lammerts on 7-8-1813 in Ezinge. She was born in Middelstum. He married Jantjen Harms. She was born about 1758. She died on 13-7-1811 in Garnwerd.
- Geert Cornellis Plenter was christened on 31-12-1747 in Garnwerd.
- iv. Elisabeth Cornellis was born in 2-1750.
- Elisabeth Cornellis was christened on 18-2-1750 in Garnwerd.
64. v. Jacob Cornelis Tempel was born in 12-1751. He died on 20-11-1822 in Warffum. He married Anje Hindriks on 28-6-1789 in Warffum. He married Elizabet Derks Slager on 19-6-1803 in Warffum, daughter of Derk Eises and Aafke Julles. She was born in 1-1778. She died on 24-10-1815 in Warffum.
- vi. Peter Cornellis was born in 12-1753.
- Peter Cornellis was christened on 16-12-1753 in Garnwerd.
- vii. Greetjen Cornellis was born in 1-1756.
- Greetjen Cornellis was christened on 1-2-1756 in Garnwerd.
- viii. Jantien Cornelis Tempel was born in 5-1758 in Garnwerd. She died on 27-9-1824 in Groningen. She married Fokke Pieters Wiersema on 30-10-1788 in Groningen, son of Pieter Ulpherts Wyrsema and Dieuwertjen Fockens. He was born on 22-3-1760 in Groningen. She married Roelf Jan van Nes on 9-12-1798 in Groningen.
- Jantien Cornelis Tempel was christened on 7-5-1758 in Garnwerd.
226. **Derk Eises**, son of Eisse Derks and Bouke Dreeuwes was born in 8-1746 in Warffum. He married **Aafke Julles** on 13-5-1770 in Warffum.
227. **Aafke Julles**, daughter of Julle Pieters and Pieterke Bennes was born in 5-1746. Derk Eises was christened on 14-8-1746 in Warffum.
- Aafke Julles was christened on 25-5-1746 in Warffum.
- Aafke Julles and Derk Eises had the following children:
- i. Eise Derks Slager was born in 11-1771 in Warffum. He died on 27-7-1848 in Den Anhel. He married Hilje Willems on 22-11-1801 in Hornhuizen, daughter of Willem Pieters and Bijtje Jans. She was born about 1773 in Ulrum. She died on 31-10-1846 in Den Anhel.
- Eise Derks Slager was christened on 24-11-1771 in Warffum.
- ii. Pieterke Derks was born in 2-1774.
- Pieterke Derks was christened on 13-2-1774 in Warffum.
- iii. Bouke Derks was born in 11-1775.
- Bouke Derks was christened on 3-12-1775 in Warffum.
66. iv. Elizabet Derks Slager was born in 1-1778. She died on 24-10-1815 in Warffum. She married Jacob Cornelis Tempel on 19-6-1803 in Warffum, son of Cornelis Geerts and Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel. He was born in 12-1751. He died on 20-11-1822 in Warffum.
- v. Julle Derks Slager was born in 12-1779 in Warffum. He died on 25-1-1847 in Warffum. He married Aaltje Pieters on 2-5-1822 in Warffum. She was born in Warffum. He married Trijntje Pieters on 1-8-1802 in Warffum.
- Julle Derks Slager was christened on 19-12-1779 in Warffum.

-
- vi. Hindrikje Derks was born in 7-1782.
- Hindrikje Derks was christened on 4-8-1782 in Warffum.
- vii. Anje Derks Slager was born in 10-1786. She died on 7-12-1814 in Onderdendam. She married Tonnis Cornelis Feerma on 19-5-1812 in Bedum. He was born about 1776 in Onderdendam. He died on 28-5-1829 in Onderdendam.
- Anje Derks Slager was christened on 29-10-1786 in Warffum.
228. **Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk**, son of Goijtjen Ebels and Geeske Thomes was born in 5-1737. He died on 8-1-1814 in Warffum. He married **Trijnje Hindriks** on 9-6-1765 in Warffum.
229. **Trijnje Hindriks**, daughter of Hindrik Hiddes and Mettijn Willems was born in 6-1738. Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk was christened on 5-5-1737 in Warffum.
- Trijnje Hindriks was christened on 8-6-1738 in Warffum.
- Trijnje Hindriks and Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk had the following children:
- i. Goitje Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 8-1766.
- Goitje Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 31-8-1766 in Warffum.
- ii. Hindrik Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 3-1768 in Warffum. He died on 4-9-1829 in Warffum. He married Aafke Albartus on 6-12-1795 in Warffum. She died on 23-7-1797. He married Geertje Aries Heller on 28-12-1806 in Warffum, daughter of Aries Gerrits Helder and Jantjen Jacobs Heeres. She was born on 18-11-1784 in Den Andel. She died on 8-4-1856 in Warffum.
- Hindrik Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 13-3-1768 in Warffum.
- Geertje Aries Heller was christened on 21-11-1784 in Den Andel.
- iii. Geeske Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 2-1771 in Warffum. She died on 6-2-1854 in Warffum. She married Luitjen Derks Boerema. He was born about 1773 in Warffum. He died on 23-1-1827 in Warffum.
- Geeske Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 24-2-1771 in Warffum.
- iv. Mettje Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 4-1773. She married Berend Hindriks Dobbinga.
- Mettje Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 18-4-1773 in Warffum.
- v. Jan Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 4-1775. He married Mattje Cornelis.
- Jan Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 14-4-1775 in Warffum.
- vi. Anje Ebels was born in 5-1777.
- Anje Ebels was christened on 18-5-1777 in Warffum.
- vii. Grietje Ebels was born in 11-1779. She married Goitjen Klasen van Dijk on 18-4-1802 in Warffum, son of Klaas Jacobs and Fenje Goitjes. He was born in 11-1773. He died on 8-11-1857 in Warffum.
- Grietje Ebels was christened on 14-11-1779 in Warffum.
- Goitjen Klasen van Dijk was christened on 14-11-1773 in Warffum.
66. viii. Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 12-1782 in Warffum. He died on 26-3-1836 in Warffum. He married Grietje Alberts on 18-9-1803 in Warffum, daughter of Albert Meertens Klaverdijk and Hilje Klasens. She was born in 6-1784. She died on
-

9-7-1808 in Uiterdijk. He married Stijntje Klaassens Medinga on 4-8-1814 in Warffum. She was born about 1796 in Warffum. She died on 6-11-1832 in Warffum.

230. **Albert Meertens Klaverdijk**, son of Meerten Derks and Grietje Alberts was born in 12-1752 in Warffum. He died on 11-11-1822 in Warffum. He married **Hilje Klasens** on 28-11-1779 in Usquert.
231. **Hilje Klasens**, daughter of Claas Jacobs Juist and Dewerke Derks Knol was born in 5-1754 in Usquert.

Albert Meertens Klaverdijk was christened on 17-12-1752 in Warffum. Hilje Klasens was christened on 2-6-1754 in Usquert.

Marriage Registration: 21-11-1779 in Warffum.

Hilje Klasens and Albert Meertens Klaverdijk had the following children:

- i. Meerten Alberts was born in 10-1780.
Meerten Alberts was christened on 22-10-1780 in Warffum.
- ii. Klaas Alberts Klaverdijk was born in 6-1782.
Klaas Alberts Klaverdijk was christened on 2-7-1782 in Warffum.
- 68. iii. Grietje Alberts was born in 6-1784. She died on 9-7-1808 in Uiterdijk. She married Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk on 18-9-1803 in Warffum, son of Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk and Trijnje Hindriks. He was born in 12-1782 in Warffum. He died on 26-3-1836 in Warffum.
- iv. Dieverke Alberts Klaverdijk was born in 3-1786.
Dieverke Alberts Klaverdijk was christened on 26-3-1786 in Warffum.
- v. Meerten Alberts was born in 2-1789.
Meerten Alberts was christened on 1-3-1789 in Warffum.
- vi. Aafke Alberts Klaverdijk was born in 12-1794.

Aafke Alberts Klaverdijk was christened on 7-12-1794 in Warffum.

232. **Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek**, son of Jan Allers and Trienje Jacobs was born in 10-1755 in Uithuizermeeden. He died on 19-10-1824 in Uithuizen. He married **Hilje Derks Karsies** on 8-10-1780 in Uithuizermeeden.
233. **Hilje Derks Karsies**, daughter of Derk Pieters and Ettijn Jacobs was born in 10-1750. Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek was christened on 5-10-1755 in Uithuizermeeden. Hilje Derks Karsies was christened on 18-10-1750 in Zandweer.

Hilje Derks Karsies and Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek had the following children:

- i. Jan Doekes van der Hoek was born in 4-1781 in Uithuizermeeden. He died on 25-6-1856 in Uithuizen. He married Reina Jans Kanninga on 25-2-1815 in Uithuizen, daughter of Jan Reinders Kanninga and Anje Jans. She was born about 1788 in Kantens. She died on 30-9-1846 in Uithuizen.
Jan Doekes van der Hoek was christened on 22-4-1781 in Uithuizermeeden.
- ii. Derk Doekes van der Hoek was born on 13-9-1783 in Uithuizen. He died on 27-4-1860 in Uithuizen. He married Geeske Kampinga.
Derk Doekes van der Hoek was christened on 21-9-1783 in Uithuizen.
- iii. Pieter Doekes was born on 26-4-1786.
Pieter Doekes was christened on 7-5-1786 in Uithuizen.

-
68. iv. Jacob Doekes van der Hoek was born in 3-1792 in Uithuizen. He died on 4-4-1860 in Warffum. He married Grietje Kornelis Jonker on 26-12-1809 in Uithuizen. She was born about 1792 in Kantens. She died on 7-3-1875 in Warffum.
- v. Trijntje Doekes van der Hoek was born on 27-7-1787 in Uithuizen. She died on 22-1-1827 in Uithuizen. She married Cornelis Jannes Ausema on 19-8-1820 in Uithuizen, son of Jannes Tjarks and Grietje Berends. He was born in 11-1755 in Warffum. He died on 26-1-1827 in Uithuizen.
- Trijntje Doekes van der Hoek was christened on 5-8-1787 in Uithuizen.
- Cornelis Jannes Ausema was christened on 23-11-1755 in Warffum.
236. **Klaas Jannes.** He married **Geertruid Michiels** in 9-1783.
237. **Geertruid Michiels** was born about 1747. She died on 5-9-1816 in Rasquert. Marriage Registration: 7-9-1783 in Baflo.
- Geertruid Michiels and Klaas Jannes had the following children:
- i. Jannes Klaassen Houtman was born in 6-1784. He died on 18-1-1830 in Baflo. He married Jantje Pieters Bik, daughter of Pieter Jans and Tjelje Jans. She was born in 2-1779.
- Jannes Klaassen Houtman was christened on 4-7-1784 in Baflo.
- Jantje Pieters Bik was christened on 11-2-1779 in Leens.
71. ii. Cornelis Klaassen Houtman was born in 6-1787 in Rasquert. He died on 17-11-1824 in Baflo. He married Geertje Cornelis Werkman on 26-8-1811 in Baflo, daughter of Cornelis Jacobs and Jaaptje Jacobs. She was born about 1787 in Rasquert. She died on 4-5-1869 in Baflo.
238. **Cornelis Jacobs.** He married **Jaaptje Jacobs.**
239. **Jaaptje Jacobs.**
- Jaaptje Jacobs and Cornelis Jacobs had the following children:
71. i. Geertje Cornelis Werkman was born about 1787 in Rasquert. She died on 4-5-1869 in Baflo. She married Cornelis Klaassen Houtman on 26-8-1811 in Baflo, son of Klaas Jannes and Geertruid Michiels. He was born in 6-1787 in Rasquert. He died on 17-11-1824 in Baflo.
- ii. Elizabeth Kornelis Werkman.
248. **Derck Jans.** He died in 5-1785. He married **Grietje Klasen** on 13-11-1763 in Leermens.
249. **Grietje Klasen** was born in 1740. She died before 11-5-1785. Marriage Registration: 15-10-1763 in Loppersum.
- Grietje Klasen and Derck Jans had the following children:
- i. Anje Derks was born in 4-1765. She died on 27-5-1815 in Leermens. She married Jan Harms Kat in 4-1811, son of Harm Derks and Aafke Jans. He was born in 7-1762 in Uithuizermeeden. He died on 5-2-1828 in Leermens. She married Jan Sijmens Kat on 9-10-1785 in Leermens, son of Jan Simons Kat and Ida Hendriks. He was born in 10-1757. He died on 21-9-1808 in Leermens.
- Anje Derks was christened on 7-4-1765 in Leermens.
- Jan Harms Kat was christened on 25-7-1762 in Uithuizermeeden.
-

Marriage Registration: 21-4-1811 in 't Zandt.

Jan Sijmens Kat was christened on 9-10-1757 in Leermens.

- ii. Jan Heertejs Derks was born in 9-1767.

Jan Heertejs Derks was christened on 27-9-1767 in Leermens.

76. iii. Jakob Derks Haan was born on 17-1-1770 in Leermens. He died on 10-8-1845 in Leermens. He married Wibge Ates on 16-11-1794 in 't Zandt, daughter of Ate Pauwels and Trientje Berents. She was born in 6-1773 in Uithuizen. She died on 13-1-1857 in Leermens.
- iv. Hindrik Derks Zuidema was born on 10-12-1772 in Leermens. He died on 6-1-1845 in 't Zandt. He married Kornelske Franzen. He married Trijntje Harms. Hindrik Derks Zuidema was christened on 20-12-1772 in Leermens.
- v. Martjen Derks was born on 15-2-1775.
- Martjen Derks was christened on 26-2-1775 in Leermens.
- vi. Anna Derks Zuidema was born in 1-1778 in Leermens. She died on 24-10-1858 in 't Zandt. She married N.N.. She married Hindrik Elias in 8-1797, son of Elias N.N and Hebeltje Jans. He was born in 1-1770 in Eenum (In onecht geboren kind). He died in 4-1809.
- Anna Derks Zuidema was christened on 1-2-1778 in Leermens. Hindrik Elias was christened on 21-1-1770 in Eenum. Marriage Registration: 20-8-1797 in Oldenzijl.

- vii. Jantjen Derks was born in 2-1782.

250. **Ate Pauwels.** He married **Trientje Berents** on 7-6-1761 in Uithuizen.

251. **Trientje Berents.**

Trientje Berents and Ate Pauwels had the following children:

- i. Hindrik Ates was born in 3-1762.
- Hindrik Ates was christened on 5-3-1762 in Uithuizen.
- ii. Grietje Ates was born in 9-1770.
- Grietje Ates was christened on 23-9-1770 in Uithuizen.

78. iii. Wibge Ates was born in 6-1773 in Uithuizen. She died on 13-1-1857 in Leermens. She married Jakob Derks Haan on 16-11-1794 in 't Zandt, son of Derck Jans and Grietje Klasen. He was born on 17-1-1770 in Leermens. He died on 10-8-1845 in Leermens.

252. **Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema**, son of Heertje Heines and Aaltje Tjaarts was born about 1750 in 't Zandt. He died on 6-3-1827 in 't Zandt. He married **Anje (Einje) Jannes** on 22-4-1787 in 't Zandt.

253. **Anje (Einje) Jannes**, daughter of Jannes Tjarks and Grietje Berends was born in 7-1763 in Uithuizen. She died on 21-1-1820 in 't Zandt.

Anje (Einje) Jannes was christened on 10-7-1763 in Uithuizen.

Anje (Einje) Jannes and Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema had the following children:

78. i. Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema was born in 2-1788 in 't Zandt. He died on 3-6-1864 in Appingedam. He married Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema, daughter of Martinus

Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema and Martien Wabbes Keijer. She was born in 2-1787 in Appingedam. She died on 7-6-1858 in Appingedam.

- ii. Jannes Tjaarts was born in 3-1789.

Jannes Tjaarts was christened on 22-3-1789 in 't Zandt.

- iii. Jannes Tjaarts was born in 10-1790.

Jannes Tjaarts was christened on 17-10-1790 in 't Zandt.

- iv. Aaltje Tjaarts Hoeksema was born in 4-1793.

Aaltje Tjaarts Hoeksema was christened on 28-4-1793 in 't Zandt.

- v. Klaas Tjaarts Hoeksema was born in 3-1797.

Klaas Tjaarts Hoeksema was christened on 12-3-1797 in 't Zandt.

- vi. Pieter Tjaarts was born on 26-5-1803.

Pieter Tjaarts was christened on 19-6-1803 in 't Zandt.

254. **Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema**, son of Jacobus Vriesema and Elisabeth Harms van der Warf was born in 9-1753. He died on 22-2-1807 in Appingedam. He married **Martien Wabbes Keijer** in 5-1782.

255. **Martien Wabbes Keijer**, daughter of Wabbe Hommes Jans and Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs was born in 12-1751 in Heveskes. She died on 8-3-1827 in Appingedam.

Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema was christened on 19-9-1753 in Appingedam. Martien Wabbes Keijer was christened on 3-1-1752 in Heveskes.

Marriage Registration: 5-5-1782 in Appingedam.

Martien Wabbes Keijer and Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema had the following children:

- i. Jacobus Martinus was born in 3-1783.

Jacobus Martinus was christened on 19-3-1783 in Appingedam.

- ii. Wabbe Martinus was born in 10-1784.

Wabbe Martinus was christened on 3-11-1784 in Appingedam.

79. iii. Elizabeth Martinus Vriesema was born in 2-1787 in Appingedam. She died on 7-6-1858 in Appingedam. She married Heertje Tjaarts Hoeksema, son of Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema and Anje (Einje) Jannes. He was born in 2-1788 in 't Zandt. He died on 3-6-1864 in Appingedam.

Generation 9

256. **Geert Peters**. He married **Welmoet Aepkes** on 5-8-1708 in Adorp.

257. **Welmoet Aepkes**.

Welmoet Aepkes and Geert Peters had the following children:

- i. Peter Geerts was born on 5-11-1710.

Peter Geerts was christened on 9-11-1710 in Garnwerd.

129. ii. Cornellis Geerts was born on 16-3-1712. He married Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel on 24-2-1743 in Garnwerd, daughter of Jacob Jansen Tempel and Aaltijn Derkx. She was born in 11-1717.

- iii. Annie Geerts was born on 13-8-1713.

Annie Geerts was christened on 20-8-1713 in Garnwerd.

-
- iv. Jan Geerts was born on 8-3-1715.
Jan Geerts was christened on 17-3-1715 in Garnwerd.
 - v. Jan Geerts was born on 8-6-1716.
Jan Geerts was christened on 21-6-1716 in Garnwerd.
 - vi. Anje Geerts was born on 7-8-1717.
Anje Geerts was christened on 15-8-1717 in Garnwerd.
 - vii. Jan Geerts was born on 26-9-1718.
Jan Geerts was christened on 5-10-1718 in Garnwerd.
 - viii. Jan Geerts was born on 2-3-1720.
Jan Geerts was christened on 15-3-1720 in Garnwerd.
258. **Jacob Jansen Tempel.** He married **Aaltijn Derkx** on 15-11-1705 in Winsum.
259. **Aaltijn Derkx.**
Aaltijn Derkx and Jacob Jansen Tempel had the following children:
- i. Elizabeth Jacobs Tempel was born in 10-1707 in Schilligeham, Winsum. She married Zirp Hoecksum, son of Eibenius Hoexum and Anna Elama. He was born in 4-1699.
Elizabeth Jacobs Tempel was christened on 16-10-1707 in Winsum. Zirp Hoecksum was christened on 11-4-1699 in Krewerd.
 - ii. Grietje Jacobs Tempel was born in 9-1709 in Schilligeham, Winsum.
Grietje Jacobs Tempel was christened on 29-9-1709 in Winsum.
 - iii. Trijnje Jacobs Tempel was born in 9-1711 in Schilligeham, Winsum.
Trijnje Jacobs Tempel was christened on 6-9-1711 in Winsum.
 - iv. Jan Jacobs Tempel was born in 11-1713 in Schilligeham, Winsum. He married Corneliske Reerts in 3-1740.
Jan Jacobs Tempel was christened on 5-11-1713 in Winsum. Marriage Registration: 13-3-1740 in Winsum.
 - v. Martjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 12-1715 (In Schilligeham).
Martjen Jacobs Tempel was christened on 13-12-1715 in Winsum.
129. vi. Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 11-1717. She married Cornellis Geerts on 24-2-1743 in Garnwerd, son of Geert Peters and Welmoet Aepkes. He was born on 16-3-1712. She married Berend Jans in 4-1761 in Garnwerd.
439. vii. Auke Jacobs was born in 1-1720 (In Schilligeham). She married Wolter Aljes in 3-1741. She married Wijbrant Lantink on 8-9-1754 in Warffum, son of Willem Wijbrands and Egbertjen Alberts. He was born in 8-1727 in Steentilstraat te Groningen.
- viii. Stijntjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 1-1723 (In Schilligeham). She married Gerard Martens Muller.
Stijntjen Jacobs Tempel was christened on 31-1-1723 in Winsum.
-

-
- ix. Derk Jacobs Tempel was born in 2-1726. He married Trijntje Peters in 10-1746. Derk Jacobs Tempel was christened on 10-2-1726 in Winsum.
Marriage Registration: 9-10-1746 in Winsum.

260. **Eisse Derks**. He married **Bouke Dreeuwes** on 21-11-1745 in Warffum.

261. **Bouke Dreeuwes**, daughter of Dreews Boelens and Anje Mennes was born in 10-1722. Bouke Dreeuwes was christened on 18-10-1722 in Warffum.

Bouke Dreeuwes and Eisse Derks had the following children:

130. i. Derk Eises was born in 8-1746 in Warffum. He married Aafke Julles on 13-5-1770 in Warffum, daughter of Julle Pieters and Pieterke Bennes. She was born in 5-1746.
ii. Dreeuwes Eisses was born in 3-1750.
Dreeuwes Eisses was christened on 8-3-1750 in Warffum.
iii. Anje Eisses was born in 8-1753. She married Edse Lammerts Broeils on 30-3-1782 in Warffum, son of Lambert Broijls and Grietje Jacobs. He was born in 3-1751. Anje Eisses was christened on 19-8-1753 in Warffum.
iv. Hindrikijn Eisses was born in 10-1755.
Hindrikijn Eisses was christened on 26-10-1755 in Warffum.

262. **Julle Pieters**, son of Peter Peters and Geertjen Julles was born in 3-1701. He married **Pieterke Bennes** on 25-1-1728 in Warffum.

263. **Pieterke Bennes**.

Julle Pieters was christened on 20-3-1701 in Warffum.

Pieterke Bennes and Julle Pieters had the following children:

- i. Pieter Julles was born in 10-1729.
Pieter Julles was christened on 16-10-1729 in Warffum.
ii. Benne Julles was born in 5-1733.
Benne Julles was christened on 25-5-1733 in Warffum.
iii. Remt Julles was born in 2-1736.
Remt Julles was christened on 19-2-1736 in Warffum.
iv. Geert Julles was born in 10-1739.
Geert Julles was christened on 1-11-1739 in Warffum.
271. v. Aafke Julles was born in 5-1746. She married Derk Eises on 13-5-1770 in Warffum, son of Eisse Derks and Bouke Dreeuwes. He was born in 8-1746 in Warffum.
i. Lijsebeth Julles was born in 12-1742.
Lijsebeth Julles was christened on 16-12-1746 in Warffum.

264. **Goijtjen Ebels**, son of Ebel Geerts and Jantjen Goeijtjes was born in 11-1704 in Pieterburen. He died on 30-3-1787. He married **Geeske Thomes** on 10-5-1733 in Warffum.

265. **Geeske Thomes**, daughter of Thomas Fockes and Lutgert Claasen was born in 4-1703. Goijtjen Ebels was christened on 23-11-1704 in Pieterburen.

Geeske Thomes was christened on 27-4-1703 in Warffum.

Geeske Thomes and Goijtjen Ebels had the following children:

- i. Jantje Geutjes was born in 1-1734. She married Geert Jans on 12-11-1758 in Warffum.
Jantje Geutjes was christened on 10-1-1734 in Warffum.
- ii. Lutgert Goitjes was born in 3-1735.
Lutgert Goitjes was christened on 1-4-1735 in Warffum.
132. iii. Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk was born in 5-1737. He died on 8-1-1814 in Warffum. He married Trijnje Hindriks on 9-6-1765 in Warffum, daughter of Hindrik Hiddes and Mettijn Willems. She was born in 6-1738.
- iv. Tomas Goitjes was born in 4-1739.
Tomas Goitjes was christened on 3-5-1739 in Warffum.
- v. Kornellis Goitjes was born in 9-1741. He married Trijntje Jacobs on 27-9-1767 in Warffum.
Kornellis Goitjes was christened on 1-10-1741 in Warffum.
- vi. Fenje Goitjes was born in 9-1746. She married Klaas Jacobs on 7-4-1771 in Warffum, son of Jacob Klasen and Sara Jans Datema. He was born in 12-1746. He died on 20-6-1802 in Borkum, Germany.
Fenje Goitjes was christened on 11-9-1746 in Usquert.
Klaas Jacobs was christened on 1-1-1747 in Zandeweer.

266. **Hindrik Hiddes**. He married **Mettijn Willems** on 24-4-1730 in Warffum.

267. **Mettijn Willems**.

Mettijn Willems and Hindrik Hiddes had the following children:

- i. Trijnje Hindriks was born in 5-1731.
Trijnje Hindriks was christened on 13-5-1731 in Warffum.
- ii. Anje Hindriks was born in 2-1734.
Anje Hindriks was christened on 7-2-1734 in Warffum.
134. iii. Trijnje Hindriks was born in 6-1738. She married Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk on 9-6-1765 in Warffum, son of Goijtjen Ebels and Geeske Thomes. He was born in 5-1737. He died on 8-1-1814 in Warffum.
- iv. Willem Hindriks was born in 5-1740.
Willem Hindriks was christened on 22-5-1740 in Warffum.
- v. Grietje Hindriks was born in 3-1743.
Grietje Hindriks was christened on 31-3-1743 in Warffum.
- vi. Hidde Hindriks Mulder was born on 14-5-1747 in Warffum. He married Anje Teunis on 17-12-1769 in Warffum.
268. **Meerten Derks**, son of Derk Crijs and Anje Jacobs was born in 12-1714. He died on 25-1-1755 in Warffum. He married **Grietje Alberts** on 28-2-1740 in Baflo.
269. **Grietje Alberts**, daughter of Albert Jurjens and Martjen Jacobs was born in 1718 in Rasquert. She died on 22-4-1776 in Warffum.

Meerten Derks was christened on 16-12-1714 in Warffum.

Notes for Meerten Derks:

Grafschrift: "Hier leit begraven de eerbare Meerten Dercks en is ontslapen den 25 januarius 1755." (Bron: GDW 3964)

Notes for Grietje Alberts:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1776, den 22 april, is Grietie Alberts in leeven huisvrouw van Edzo Broiels op Housum, in het 58 jaar haares ouderdoms overleeden en leyt alhyr begraaven en zal meede opstaan uit het stof der aarde ten laasten dage." (Bron: GDW 3970)

Grietje Alberts and Meerten Derks had the following children:

- i. Martijn Meertens was born in 11-1740.

Martijn Meertens was christened on 4-12-1740 in Warffum.

- ii. Martijn Meertens was born in 12-1741.

Martijn Meertens was christened on 17-12-1741 in Warffum.

- iii. Albert Meertens was born in 1-1744.

Albert Meertens was christened on 26-1-1744 in Warffum.

- iv. Derk Meertens was born in 1-1744.

Derk Meertens was christened on 26-1-1744 in Warffum.

- v. Derk Meertens Ritzema was born in 9-1746 in Warffum. He died on 10-12-1827 in Warffum. He married Mattje Jakobs Ritzema on 22-12-1771 in Warffum, daughter of Jacob Jans Ritzema and Grietje Nannes Fijlant. She was born in 3-1745 in Pieterburen. He married Grietje Ubels Zijlema on 31-7-1785 in Warffum, daughter of Ubel Jans and Aafke Sieuwerts. She was born about 1761 in Warffum (Zijlemaheerd). She died on 11-6-1804 in Warffum.

Derk Meertens Ritzema was christened on 18-9-1746 in Warffum.

Mattje Jakobs Ritzema was christened on 2-4-1745 in

Pieterburen. Marriage Registration: 21-12-1771 in Pieterburen.

Notes for Grietje Ubels Zijlema:

zie: http://www.geubels.nl/ritsema_pagina_0.html

- vi. Anje Meertens was born in 9-1749. She married Jan Jacobs Ritzema in 12-1770, son of Jacob Jans Ritzema and Grietje Nannes Fijlant. He was born in 2-1739 in Pieterburen.

Anje Meertens was christened on 14-9-1749 in Warffum.

Jan Jacobs Ritzema was christened on 1-3-1739 in

Pieterburen. Marriage Registration: 25-12-1770 in Warffum.

- 134. vii. Albert Meertens Klaverdijk was born in 12-1752 in Warffum. He died on 11-11-1822 in Warffum. He married Hilje Klasens on 28-11-1779 in Usquert, daughter of Claas Jacobs Juist and Dewerke Derks Knol. She was born in 5-1754 in Usquert.

- 270. **Claas Jacobs Juist**, son of Jacob Jans Juist and Geeske Clasen was born in 9-1716. He died before 9-1801. He married **Dewerke Derks Knol** on 30-5-1746 in Rottum (Met attestatie van Usquert).

-
271. **Dewerke Derks Knol**, daughter of Derk Harms Knol and Hilje Sickes was born in 12-1720. She died about 9-1801.
- Claas Jacobs Juist was christened on 27-9-1716 in Usquert.
- Dewerke Derks Knol was christened on 13-12-1720 in Rottum.
- Dewerke Derks Knol and Claas Jacobs Juist had the following children:
- i. Jacob Klasens Juist was born in 9-1747 in Usquert. He died on 21-12-1826 in Usquert. He married Harmke Jans Drent on 6-12-1789 in Usquert, daughter of Jan Jans Drent and Anje Kornelis. She was born about 1767 in Usquert. She died on 6-7-1829 in Usquert.
Jacob Klasens Juist was christened on 10-9-1747 in Usquert.
 - ii. Derk Knol was born in 8-1748.
Derk Knol was christened on 1-9-1748 in Usquert.
 - iii. Klaas Klasens Juist was born in 7-1750.
Klaas Klasens Juist was christened on 2-8-1750 in Usquert.
 - iv. Helena Klasens was born in 6-1752 in Usquert.
Helena Klasens was christened on 18-6-1752 in Usquert.
 136. v. Hilje Klasens was born in 5-1754 in Usquert. She married Albert Meertens Klaverdijk on 28-11-1779 in Usquert, son of Meerten Derks and Grietje Alberts. He was born in 12-1752 in Warffum. He died on 11-11-1822 in Warffum.
 - vi. Geeske Klasens Juist was born in 5-1754 in Usquert. She died in 1-1787. She married Klaas Michiels Brongersma. She married Klaas Machiels Brongersma in 3-1773 in Usquert, son of Machiel Clasens and Jantjen Jans. He was born about 1754. He died on 6-8-1819 in Usquert.
Geeske Klasens Juist was christened on 2-6-1754 in Usquert. Marriage Registration: 21-3-1773 in Usquert.
 - vii. Anje Klasens Juist was born in 3-1757 in Usquert.
Anje Klasens Juist was christened on 13-3-1757 in Usquert.
 - viii. Geertjen Klasens Juist was born in 4-1759.
Geertjen Klasens Juist was christened on 8-4-1759 in Usquert.
272. **Jan Allers**. He married **Trienje Jacobs** in 12-1742.
273. **Trienje Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Garments and Anje Doekes.
- Marriage Registration: 23-12-1742 in Uithuizermeeden.
- Trienje Jacobs and Jan Allers had the following children:
- i. Jacob Jans was born in 10-1751.
Jacob Jans was christened on 17-10-1751 in Uithuizermeeden.
 137. ii. Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek was born in 10-1755 in Uithuizermeeden. He died on 19-10-1824 in Uithuizen. He married Hilje Derks Karsies on 8-10-1780 in Uithuizermeeden, daughter of Derk Pieters and Ettijn Jacobs. She was born in 10-1750.
 - iii. Albert Jans was born in 2-1759.
-

Albert Jans was christened on 11-2-1759 in Uithuizermeeden.

274. **Derk Pieters**, son of Pieter Carsjes and Remcke Peters was born in 2-1716. He married **Ettijn Jacobs** between 5-1743-2-1744 in Zandweer.

275. **Ettijn Jacobs**.

Derk Pieters was christened on 1-3-1716 in Zandweer.

Ettijn Jacobs and Derk Pieters had the following children:

i. Jantjen Derks was born in 7-1744.

Jantjen Derks was christened on 2-8-1744 in Zandweer.

ii. Reenje Derks was born in 8-1745.

Reenje Derks was christened on 15-8-1745 in Zandweer.

iii. Hindrikjen Derks was born in 3-1747.

Hindrikjen Derks was christened on 29-3-1747 in Zandweer.

iv. Peter Derks was born in 4-1749.

Peter Derks was christened on 1-5-1749 in Zandweer.

138. v. Hilje Derks Karsies was born in 10-1750. She married Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek on 8-10-1780 in Uithuizermeeden, son of Jan Allers and Trienje Jacobs. He was born in 10-1755 in Uithuizermeeden. He died on 19-10-1824 in Uithuizen.

vi. Jacob Derks was born in 2-1752.

Jacob Derks was christened on 11-2-1752 in Zandweer.

vii. Remmer Derks was born in 7-1754.

Remmer Derks was christened on 7-7-1754 in Zandweer.

viii. Remmegijn Derks was born in 9-1755.

Remmegijn Derks was christened on 28-9-1755 in Zandweer.

ix. Pieter Derks was born in 11-1757.

Pieter Derks was christened on 27-11-1757 in Zandweer.

x. Pieter Derks was born in 6-1759.

Pieter Derks was christened on 16-6-1759 in Zandweer.

xi. Pieter Derks was born in 7-1761.

Pieter Derks was christened on 7-7-1761 in Zandweer.

xii. Jantjen Derks was born in 7-1761.

Jantjen Derks was christened on 7-7-1761 in Zandweer.

xiii. Pieter Derks was born in 2-1764.

Pieter Derks was christened on 4-3-1764 in Zandweer.

xiv. Jan Derks was born in 10-1766.

Jan Derks was christened on 12-10-1766 in Zandweer.

312. **Heertje Heines**. He died in 7-1792. He married **Aaltje Tjaarts**.

313. **Aaltje Tjaarts**.

Aaltje Tjaarts and Heertje Heines had the following children:

-
156. i. Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema was born about 1750 in 't Zandt. He died on 6-3-1827 in 't Zandt. He married Anje (Einje) Jannes on 22-4-1787 in 't Zandt, daughter of Jannes Tjarks and Grietje Berends. She was born in 7-1763 in Uithuizen. She died on 21-1-1820 in 't Zandt.
- ii. Trijntje Heertjes Hoekzema was born in 1-1752.
- Trijntje Heertjes Hoekzema was christened on 30-1-1752 in 't Zandt.
- iii. Dieverke Heertjes was born in 1-1757.
- Dieverke Heertjes was christened on 9-1-1757 in 't Zandt.
- iv. Hindrikje Heertjes was born in 11-1758.
- Hindrikje Heertjes was christened on 12-11-1758 in 't Zandt.
314. **Jannes Tjarks**, son of Tjark Jannes and Anje Clasen was born in 2-1731. He married **Grietje Berends** on 1-12-1754 in Warffum.
315. **Grietje Berends**, daughter of Berent Pieters and Grietje Kornellis was born in 12-1734. Jannes Tjarks was christened on 3-3-1731 in Warffum.
- Grietje Berends was christened on 19-12-1734 in Warffum.
- Grietje Berends and Jannes Tjarks had the following children:
- i. Cornelis Jannes Ausema was born in 11-1755 in Warffum. He died on 26-1-1827 in Uithuizen. He married Anje Jans. She was born about 1747. She died on 10-4-1819 in Uithuizen. He married Trijntje Doekes van der Hoek on 19-8-1820 in Uithuizen, daughter of Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek and Hilje Derks Karsies. She was born on 27-7-1787 in Uithuizen. She died on 22-1-1827 in Uithuizen.
- Cornelis Jannes Ausema was christened on 23-11-1755 in Warffum.
- Trijntje Doekes van der Hoek was christened on 5-8-1787 in Uithuizen.
- ii. Grietje Jannes Ausema was born in 5-1757. She married Jacob Wolters on 6-5-1781 in Uithuizen, son of Jan Wolters and Geertruid Jacobs. He was born in 1752. He died on 9-4-1810 in Rottum.
- Grietje Jannes Ausema was christened on 5-6-1757 in Uithuizen.
- Jacob Wolters was christened on 16-4-1752 in Usquert.
- iii. Tjark Jannes Ausema was born in 7-1759. He died on 15-6-1818 in Uithuizen. Tjark Jannes Ausema was christened on 22-7-1759 in Uithuizen.
- iv. Pieter Jannes was born in 6-1761.
- Pieter Jannes was christened on 14-6-1761 in Uithuizen.
158. v. Anje (Einje) Jannes was born in 7-1763 in Uithuizen. She died on 21-1-1820 in 't Zandt. She married Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema on 22-4-1787 in 't Zandt, son of Heertje Heines and Aaltje Tjaarts. He was born about 1750 in 't Zandt. He died on 6-3-1827 in 't Zandt.
- vi. Meiske Jannes was born in 7-1765.
- Meiske Jannes was christened on 7-7-1765 in Uithuizen.
- vii. Hemke Jannes was born in 10-1767.

Hemke Jannes was christened on 11-10-1767 in Uithuizen.

- viii. Pieter Jannes Ausema was born in 2-1770. He married Trientje Cornelis Maring, daughter of Kornelis Harms and Bouke Jans. She was born about 1773 in Uithuizermeeden. She died on 24-5-1830 in Uithuizermeeden.

Pieter Jannes Ausema was christened on 25-2-1770 in Uithuizen.

- ix. Klaas Jannes was born in 5-1772.

Klaas Jannes was christened on 17-5-1772 in Uithuizen.

- x. Jan Jannes Ausema was born in 5-1775.

Jan Jannes Ausema was christened on 14-5-1775 in Uithuizen.

- xi. Jantjen Jannes was born in 5-1778.

Jantjen Jannes was christened on 10-5-1778 in Uithuizen.

316. **Jacobus Vriesema**, son of Martinus (Hermannus ?) Friesema and Renske Dercks was born in 11-1723. He married **Elisabeth Harms van der Warf** on 8-11-1752 in Appingedam.

317. **Elisabeth Harms van der Warf**.

Jacobus Vriesema was christened on 14-11-1723 in Appingedam.

Notes for Jacobus Vriesema:

Komt ook voor als Frijsema.

Elisabeth Harms van der Warf and Jacobus Vriesema had the following children:

158. i. Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema was born in 9-1753. He died on 22-2-1807 in Appingedam. He married Martien Wabbes Keijer in 5-1782, daughter of Wabbe Hommes Jans and Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs. She was born in 12-1751 in Heveskes. She died on 8-3-1827 in Appingedam.
- ii. Harm Jacobus Vriesema was born in 6-1756. He died on 26-9-1822 in Appingedam. He married Anne Jacobs Strating.
- Harm Jacobus Vriesema was christened on 16-6-1756 in Appingedam.
- iii. Jan Jacobus Vriesema was born in 9-1758.

Jan Jacobus Vriesema was christened on 27-9-1758 in Appingedam.

318. **Wabbe Hommes Jans**, son of Johannes Wabbes and Martje Jacobs was born in 6-1720. He died on 27-10-1769 in Heveskes. He married **Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs** on 25-4-1751 in Heveskes.

319. **Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Clasen and Aijlke Tiarcks was born in 3-

1724. Wabbe Hommes Jans was christened on 2-6-1720 in Heveskes.

Notes for Wabbe Hommes Jans:

Inventaris van de archieven van gerechten in

Fivelingo. Inventarissen van boedels

1756 apr 3 - 1778 apr 24;

met rekeningen en verantwoordingen door voogden, 1756 - 1759;

stukken betreffende het aanstellen van voogden, 1756 - 1760;

akten van scheiding en deling van nalatenschappen, 1756 - 1759

328 Eva Jacobs en haar man Wabbe Jans te

Heveskes (Bron: RHC)

Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs was christened on 2-4-1724 in Oterdum.

Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs and Wabbe Hommes Jans had the following children:

159. i. Martien Wabbes Keijer was born in 12-1751 in Heveskes. She died on 8-3-1827 in

Appingedam. She married Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema in 5-1782, son of Jacobus Vriesema and Elisabeth Harms van der Warf. He was born in 9-1753. He died on 22-2-1807 in Appingedam.

- ii. Lijsabeth Wabbes was born in 1-1753. She died on 17-11-1809 in Heveskes. She married Jacob Jans on 25-6-1780 in Heveskes. He was born in 1754 in Ten Boer, Groningen. He died on 18-7-1816 in Heveskes.

Lijsabeth Wabbes was christened on 21-1-1753 in Heveskes.

- iii. Jacob Wabbes was born in 6-1755.

Jacob Wabbes was christened on 8-6-1755 in Heveskes.

- iv. Sijbe Wabbes was born in 1-1757.

Sijbe Wabbes was christened between 1-1-12-6-1757 in Heveskes.

- v. Jannes Wabbes was born in 7-1759. He married Antje Gerrits on 1-6-1783 in Weiwerd. She was born in Emden.

Jannes Wabbes was christened on 15-7-1759 in Heveskes.

- vi. Tjark Wabbes was born in 9-1761.

Tjark Wabbes was christened on 22-9-1761 in Heveskes.

- vii. Hemme Wabbes was born in 7-1764.

Hemme Wabbes was christened on 8-7-1764 in Heveskes.

- viii. Eske Wabbes was born in 2-1768. She married Jakob Sijmens.

Eske Wabbes was christened on 7-2-1768 in Heveskes.

400. **Claes Jans**. He married **Martjen Reenders** on 8-2-1733 in Middelstum en Toornwerd.

401. **Martjen Reenders**.

Martjen Reenders and Claes Jans had the following children:

- i. Jan Klaassen was born on 10-3-1734. He died on 3-4-1734 in Stitswerd. Jan Klaassen was christened on 12-3-1734 in Stitswerd.

- ii. Haaske Klaassen was born on 27-8-1735. She died on 24-6-1736 in Stitswerd. Haaske Klaassen was christened on 31-7-1735 in Stitswerd.

201. iii. Jan Claesen was born in 1738. He married Lange Folkerts Mede on 15-2-1767 in Stitswerd, daughter of Folkert Derks and Anje Rienjes. She was born in Stitswerd.

402. **Folkert Derks**, son of Derck Peters and Fokel Jans was born in 1-1698 in Pieterburen. He died on 27-7-1764 in Stitswerd. He married **Anje Rienjes** on 22-7-1731 in Stitswerd.

403. **Anje Rienjes**, daughter of Rienje Jacobs and Lammigien Claasen was born in 3-1710. She died in 1767 in Stitswerd.

Folkert Derks was christened on 30-1-1698 in Pieterburen.

Anje Rienjes was christened on 30-3-1710 in Stitswerd.

Anje Rienjes and Folkert Derks had the following children:

- i. Lammechien Folkerts was born on 22-10-1732 in Stitswerd. She died on 30-11-1732 in Stitswerd.

201. ii. Lange Folkerts Mede was born in Stitswerd. She married Fokke Tammes on 24-12-1758 in Stitswerd. She married Jan Claesen on 15-2-1767 in Stitswerd, son of Claes Jans and Martjen Reenders. He was born in 1738.

408. **Abel Nannings Nauta**. He married **Anje Hindriks**.

409. **Anje Hindriks**.

Anje Hindriks and Abel Nannings Nauta had the following children:

i. Menstje Abels Nauta was born in 9-1741 in Wehe.

Menstje Abels Nauta was christened on 1-10-1741 in Wehe.

205. ii. Hendrik Abels Nauta. He died on 7-9-1802 in Den Hoorn. He married Antje Harms.

iii. Jan Abels Nauta was born in 6-1753 in Wehe.

Jan Abels Nauta was christened on 1-7-1753 in Wehe.

iv. Klaas Abels Nauta was born in 7-1755 in Wehe.

Klaas Abels Nauta was christened on 20-7-1755 in Wehe.

v. Aefke Abels Nauta was born in 9-1759 in wehe. She died on 9-10-1835 in Leens. She married Kornelis Abels.

Aefke Abels Nauta was christened on 16-9-1759 in Wehe.

432. **Jan Reijntjens**, son of Reijntjen Jacobs and Anje Trijntje Clasen was born in 1707. He died before 1776 in Saaxumhuizen. He married **Bouwke Peters** on 19-3-1730 in Westernieland.

433. **Bouwke Peters**, daughter of Peter Jans and Nieske Peters was born in 6-

1708. Jan Reijntjens was christened on 13-3-1707 in Westernieland.

Bouwke Peters was christened on 17-6-1708 in Westernieland.

Bouwke Peters and Jan Reijntjens had the following children:

i. Cornelis Jans was born in 3-1731 in Westernieland. Cornelis

Jans was christened on 25-3-1731 in Westernieland.

ii. Peter Jans was born in 5-1732 in Westernieland.

Peter Jans was christened on 22-5-1732 in Westernieland.

iii. Trijntje Jans was born in 2-1734. She married Omke Gosens on 30-11-1755 in Westernieland, son of Gosen Omkes and Aeltjen Wridzers. He was born in 3-1726. Trijntje Jans was christened on 1-3-1734 in Westernieland.

Omke Gosens was christened on 22-3-1726 in Eenrum.

iv. Reintjen Jans was born in 9-1735 in Westernieland. Reintjen

Jans was christened on 11-9-1735 in Westernieland.

v. Klaes Jans was born in 5-1737 in Westernieland.

Klaes Jans was christened on 26-5-1737 in Westernieland.

vi. Nieske Jans was born in 3-1739 in Westernieland.

Nieske Jans was christened on 22-3-1739 in Westernieland.

vii. Anje Jans was born in 10-1740 in Westernieland.

Anje Jans was christened on 16-10-1740 in Westernieland.

viii. Anje Jans was born in 2-1743. She married Frerik Bruins on 9-4-1772 in Winsum.

Anje Jans was christened on 17-2-1743 in Westernieland.

- ix. Abel Jans was born in 3-1745 in Westernieland.

Abel Jans was christened on 7-3-1745 in Westernieland.

- x. Jan Jans was born in 2-1749 in Westernieland.

Jan Jans was christened on 23-2-1749 in Westernieland.

216. xi. David Jans Vos was born in 6-1751. He died on 11-4-1812 in Den Andel. He married Catharina Maria Harsema on 20-4-1778 in Westernieland, daughter of Johannes Martinus Hartsema and Marijke Jans. She was born in 7-1761 in Eenrum. She died on 13-6-1824 in Den Andel.

434. **Johannes Martinus Hartsema**, son of Wibrandus Hartzma and Catharina Maria Menninga was born on 10-9-1704 in Eenrum. He died on 21-1-1767 in Eenrum. He married **Marijke Jans** about 1760.

435. **Marijke Jans**, daughter of Jan Symens and Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema was born in 4-1740 in Westernieland. She died on 16-1-1789 in Eenrum.

Johannes Martinus Hartsema was christened on 14-9-1704 in Eenrum.

Notes for Johannes Martinus Hartsema:

Bij het overlijden van zijn vader, anno 1727 op 3 september, begint Johannes zijn loopbaan als als hereboer te Eenrum. Hij voelt niets voor de theologische studies en gaat de kant op van agrarische bezigheden.. Aanzienlijke verliezen door de runderpest. Gaat daarom over op akkerbouw.. Nieuwe manier van het poten van paardebonen, op rijen.Toepassing van landbopuwwerktuigen (Petrus Campus). De doopsgezindte Cornelius van Engelen uit Harlingen, doctor in de wijsbegeerte, brengt rapport uit over de proef.

Marijke Jans was christened on 7-4-1740 in Eenrum.

Marijke Jans and Johannes Martinus Hartsema had the following children:

217. i. Catharina Maria Harsema was born in 7-1761 in Eenrum. She died on 13-6-1824 in Den Andel. She married David Jans Vos on 20-4-1778 in Westernieland, son of Jan Reijntjens and Bouwke Peters. He was born in 6-1751. He died on 11-4-1812 in Den Andel.

- ii. Eijlke Hartsema was born in 6-1764.

Eijlke Hartsema was christened on 17-6-1764 in Eenrum.

- iii. Eijlke Johannes Hartsema was born in 12-1765 in Saaxumhuizen. She married Garbrand Harms on 10-12-1785 in Westernieland.

Eijlke Johannes Hartsema was christened on 8-12-1765 in

Eenrum. Marriage Registration: 27-11-1785 in Usquert.

436. **Klaas Tijs**. He married **Lijsbeth Ritzes** in 4-1750.

437. **Lijsbeth Ritzes**, daughter of Ritze Heijnes and Kernelliske Jacobs was born in 12-1726. Lijsbeth Ritzes was christened on 22-12-1726 in Warffum.

Marriage Registration: 4-1750 in Den Andel.

Lijsbeth Ritzes and Klaas Tijs had the following children:

- i. Abel Klasen was born in 5-1749.

Abel Klasen was christened on 21-5-1749 in Den Andel.

-
- ii. Corneliske Klasen was born in 1-1751.
Corneliske Klasen was christened on 10-1-1751 in Den Andel.
- iii. Thijs Klasen was born in 5-1752.
Thijs Klasen was christened on 7-5-1752 in Den Andel.
- iv. Ritze Klasen was born in 10-1753.
Ritze Klasen was christened on 28-10-1753 in Den Andel.
218. v. Ritze Klasen Mulder was born in 9-1754 in Den Andel. He died on 26-10-1828 in Den Andel. He married Egbertje Wijbrands Lantink, daughter of Wijbrant Lantink and Auke Jacobs. She was born in 10-1754. He married Anje Jeltens on 27-4-1788 in Warffum. She was born about 1757. She died on 12-4-1809 in Den Andel.
438. **Wijbrant Lantink**, son of Willem Wijbrands and Egbertjen Alberts was born in 8-1727 in Steentilstraat te Groningen. He married **Auke Jacobs** on 8-9-1754 in Warffum.
439. **Auke Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Jansen Tempel and Aaltijn Derkx was born in 1-1720 (In Schilligeham).
Wijbrant Lantink was christened on 6-8-1727 in A Kerk te Groningen. Auke Jacobs was christened on 14-1-1720 in Winsum.
Marriage Registration: 17-8-1754 in Groningen.
Auke Jacobs and Wijbrant Lantink had the following children:
219. i. Egbertje Wijbrands Lantink was born in 10-1754. She married Ritze Klasen Mulder, son of Klaas Tijs and Lijsbeth Ritzes. He was born in 9-1754 in Den Andel. He died on 26-10-1828 in Den Andel.
- ii. Lijsabeth Wibrands was born in 3-1759.
Lijsabeth Wibrands was christened on 5-4-1759 in Warffum.
- iii. Willem Wibrands was born in 3-1759.
Willem Wibrands was christened on 5-4-1759 in Warffum.
444. **Claas Cornelis**. He married **Grietje Pauwels** on 15-7-1742 in Rottum.
445. **Grietje Pauwels**, daughter of Pauwel Hendriks and Geertruit Cornelis was born in 4-1713. Grietje Pauwels was christened on 7-4-1713 in Usquert.
Grietje Pauwels and Claas Cornelis had the following children:
- i. Geertruid Klaassen was born in 5-1743.
Geertruid Klaassen was christened on 12-5-1743 in Rottum.
- ii. Hindrik Klaassen was born in 1-1746.
Hindrik Klaassen was christened on 23-1-1746 in Rottum.
- iii. Hindrikjen Klaassen was born in 4-1748.
Hindrikjen Klaassen was christened on 21-4-1748 in Rottum.
223. iv. Pauwel Klaassen was born in 1-1752. He died on 20-11-1825 in Warffum. He married Wilhelmina Jacobus on 20-9-1778 in Warffum. She was born about 1753 in Warffum. She died on 18-9-1813 in Warffum.
- v. Peterke Klaassen was born in 7-1756.
Peterke Klaassen was christened on 11-7-1756 in Rottum.
-

448. **Geert Peters.** He married **Welmoet Aepkes** on 5-8-1708 in Adorp.

449. **Welmoet Aepkes.**

Welmoet Aepkes and Geert Peters had the following children:

- i. Peter Geerts was born on 5-11-1710.

Peter Geerts was christened on 9-11-1710 in Garnwerd.

- 129. ii. Cornellis Geerts was born on 16-3-1712. He married Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel on 24-2-1743 in Garnwerd, daughter of Jacob Jansen Tempel and Aaltijn Derkx. She was born in 11-1717.

- iii. Annie Geerts was born on 13-8-1713.

Annie Geerts was christened on 20-8-1713 in Garnwerd.

- iv. Jan Geerts was born on 8-3-1715.

Jan Geerts was christened on 17-3-1715 in Garnwerd.

- v. Jan Geerts was born on 8-6-1716.

Jan Geerts was christened on 21-6-1716 in Garnwerd.

- vi. Anje Geerts was born on 7-8-1717.

Anje Geerts was christened on 15-8-1717 in Garnwerd.

- vii. Jan Geerts was born on 26-9-1718.

Jan Geerts was christened on 5-10-1718 in Garnwerd.

- viii. Jan Geerts was born on 2-3-1720.

Jan Geerts was christened on 15-3-1720 in Garnwerd.

450. **Jacob Jansen Tempel.** He married **Aaltijn Derkx** on 15-11-1705 in Winsum.

451. **Aaltijn Derkx.**

Aaltijn Derkx and Jacob Jansen Tempel had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Jacobs Tempel was born in 10-1707 in Schilligeham, Winsum. She married Zirp Hoecksum, son of Eibenius Hoexum and Anna Elama. He was born in 4-1699.

Elizabeth Jacobs Tempel was christened on 16-10-1707 in Winsum. Zirp Hoecksum was christened on 11-4-1699 in Krewerd.

- ii. Grietje Jacobs Tempel was born in 9-1709 in Schilligeham, Winsum.

Grietje Jacobs Tempel was christened on 29-9-1709 in Winsum.

- iii. Trijnje Jacobs Tempel was born in 9-1711 in Schilligeham, Winsum.

Trijnje Jacobs Tempel was christened on 6-9-1711 in Winsum.

- iv. Jan Jacobs Tempel was born in 11-1713 in Schilligeham, Winsum. He married Corneliske Reerts in 3-1740.

Jan Jacobs Tempel was christened on 5-11-1713 in Winsum. Marriage Registration: 13-3-1740 in Winsum.

-
- v. Martjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 12-1715 (In Schilligeham).
Martjen Jacobs Tempel was christened on 13-12-1715 in Winsum.
129. vi. Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 11-1717. She married Cornellis Geerts on 24-2-1743 in Garnwerd, son of Geert Peters and Welmoet Aepkes. He was born on 16-3-1712. She married Berend Jans in 4-1761 in Garnwerd.
439. vii. Auke Jacobs was born in 1-1720 (In Schilligeham). She married Wolter Aljes in 3-1741. She married Wijbrant Lantink on 8-9-1754 in Warffum, son of Willem Wijbrands and Egbertjen Alberts. He was born in 8-1727 in Steentilstraat te Groningen.
- viii. Stijntjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 1-1723 (In Schilligeham). She married Gerard Martens Muller.
Stijntjen Jacobs Tempel was christened on 31-1-1723 in Winsum.
- ix. Derk Jacobs Tempel was born in 2-1726. He married Trijntje Peters in 10-1746. Derk Jacobs Tempel was christened on 10-2-1726 in Winsum.
Marriage Registration: 9-10-1746 in Winsum.
452. **Eisse Derks**. He married **Bouke Dreeuwes** on 21-11-1745 in Warffum.
453. **Bouke Dreeuwes**, daughter of Dreews Boelens and Anje Mennes was born in 10-1722. Bouke Dreeuwes was christened on 18-10-1722 in Warffum.
Bouke Dreeuwes and Eisse Derks had the following children:
130. i. Derk Eises was born in 8-1746 in Warffum. He married Aafke Julles on 13-5-1770 in Warffum, daughter of Julle Pieters and Pieterke Bennes. She was born in 5-1746.
- ii. Dreeuwes Eisses was born in 3-1750.
Dreeuwes Eisses was christened on 8-3-1750 in Warffum.
- iii. Anje Eisses was born in 8-1753. She married Edse Lammerts Broeils on 30-3-1782 in Warffum, son of Lambert Broijls and Grietje Jacobs. He was born in 3-1751. Anje Eisses was christened on 19-8-1753 in Warffum.
- iv. Hindrikijn Eisses was born in 10-1755.
Hindrikijn Eisses was christened on 26-10-1755 in Warffum.
454. **Julle Pieters**, son of Peter Peters and Geertjen Julles was born in 3-1701. He married **Pieterke Bennes** on 25-1-1728 in Warffum.
455. **Pieterke Bennes**.
Julle Pieters was christened on 20-3-1701 in Warffum.
Pieterke Bennes and Julle Pieters had the following children:
- i. Pieter Julles was born in 10-1729.
Pieter Julles was christened on 16-10-1729 in Warffum.
- ii. Benne Julles was born in 5-1733.
Benne Julles was christened on 25-5-1733 in Warffum.
- iii. Remt Julles was born in 2-1736.
Remt Julles was christened on 19-2-1736 in Warffum.
-

-
- iv. Geert Julles was born in 10-1739.
- Geert Julles was christened on 1-11-1739 in Warffum.
131. v. Aafke Julles was born in 5-1746. She married Derk Eises on 13-5-1770 in Warffum, son of Eisse Derks and Bouke Dreeuwes. He was born in 8-1746 in Warffum.
- vi. Lijsebeth Julles was born in 12-1742.
- Lijsebeth Julles was christened on 16-12-1746 in Warffum.
456. **Goijtjen Ebels**, son of Ebel Geerts and Jantjen Goeijtjes was born in 11-1704 in Pieterburen. He died on 30-3-1787. He married **Geeske Thomes** on 10-5-1733 in Warffum.
457. **Geeske Thomes**, daughter of Thomas Fockes and Lutgert Claasen was born in 4-1703. Goijtjen Ebels was christened on 23-11-1704 in Pieterburen.
- Geeske Thomes was christened on 27-4-1703 in Warffum.
- Geeske Thomes and Goijtjen Ebels had the following children:
- i. Jantje Geutjes was born in 1-1734. She married Geert Jans on 12-11-1758 in Warffum.
- Jantje Geutjes was christened on 10-1-1734 in Warffum.
- ii. Lutgert Goitjes was born in 3-1735.
- Lutgert Goitjes was christened on 1-4-1735 in Warffum.
133. iii. Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk was born in 5-1737. He died on 8-1-1814 in Warffum. He married Trijnje Hindriks on 9-6-1765 in Warffum, daughter of Hindrik Hiddes and Mettijn Willems. She was born in 6-1738.
- iv. Tomas Goitjes was born in 4-1739.
- Tomas Goitjes was christened on 3-5-1739 in Warffum.
- v. Kornellis Goitjes was born in 9-1741. He married Trijntje Jacobs on 27-9-1767 in Warffum.
- Kornellis Goitjes was christened on 1-10-1741 in Warffum.
- vi. Fenje Goitjes was born in 9-1746. She married Klaas Jacobs on 7-4-1771 in Warffum, son of Jacob Klasen and Sara Jans Datema. He was born in 12-1746. He died on 20-6-1802 in Borkum, Germany.
- Fenje Goitjes was christened on 11-9-1746 in Usquert.
- Klaas Jacobs was christened on 1-1-1747 in Zandeweer.
458. **Hindrik Hiddes**. He married **Mettijn Willems** on 24-4-1730 in Warffum.
459. **Mettijn Willems**.
- Mettijn Willems and Hindrik Hiddes had the following children:
- i. Trijnje Hindriks was born in 5-1731.
- Trijnje Hindriks was christened on 13-5-1731 in Warffum.
- ii. Anje Hindriks was born in 2-1734.
- Anje Hindriks was christened on 7-2-1734 in Warffum.
134. iii. Trijnje Hindriks was born in 6-1738. She married Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk on 9-6-1765 in Warffum, son of Goijtjen Ebels and Geeske Thomes. He was born in

5-1737. He died on 8-1-1814 in Warffum.

- iv. Willem Hindriks was born in 5-1740.

Willem Hindriks was christened on 22-5-1740 in Warffum.

- v. Grietje Hindriks was born in 3-1743.

Grietje Hindriks was christened on 31-3-1743 in Warffum.

- vi. Hidde Hindriks Mulder was born on 14-5-1747 in Warffum. He married Anje Teunis on 17-12-1769 in Warffum.

460. **Meerten Derks**, son of Derk Crijns and Anje Jacobs was born in 12-1714. He died on 25-1-1755 in Warffum. He married **Grietje Alberts** on 28-2-1740 in Baflo.

461. **Grietje Alberts**, daughter of Albert Jurjens and Martjen Jacobs was born in 1718 in Rasquert. She died on 22-4-1776 in Warffum.

Meerten Derks was christened on 16-12-1714 in Warffum.

Notes for Meerten Derks:

Grafschrift: "Hier leit begraven de eerbare Meerten Dercks en is ontslapen den 25 januarius 1755." (Bron: GDW 3964)

Notes for Grietje Alberts:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1776, den 22 april, is Grietie Alberts in leeven huisvrouw van Edzo Broiels op Housum, in het 58 jaar haares ouderdoms overleeden en leyt alhyr begraaven en zal meede opstaan uit het stof der aarde ten laasten dage." (Bron: GDW 3970)

Grietje Alberts and Meerten Derks had the following children:

- i. Martijn Meertens was born in 11-1740.

Martijn Meertens was christened on 4-12-1740 in Warffum.

- ii. Martijn Meertens was born in 12-1741.

Martijn Meertens was christened on 17-12-1741 in Warffum.

- iii. Albert Meertens was born in 1-1744.

Albert Meertens was christened on 26-1-1744 in Warffum.

- iv. Derk Meertens was born in 1-1744.

Derk Meertens was christened on 26-1-1744 in Warffum.

- v. Derk Meertens Ritzema was born in 9-1746 in Warffum. He died on 10-12-1827 in Warffum. He married Mattje Jakobs Ritzema on 22-12-1771 in Warffum, daughter of Jacob Jans Ritzema and Grietje Nannes Fijlant. She was born in 3-1745 in Pieterburen. He married Grietje Ubels Zijlema on 31-7-1785 in Warffum, daughter of Ubel Jans and Aafke Sieuwerts. She was born about 1761 in Warffum (Zijlemaheerd). She died on 11-6-1804 in Warffum.

Derk Meertens Ritzema was christened on 18-9-1746 in Warffum.

Mattje Jakobs Ritzema was christened on 2-4-1745 in

Pieterburen. Marriage Registration: 21-12-1771 in Pieterburen.

Notes for Grietje Ubels Zijlema:

zie: http://www.geubels.nl/ritsema_pagina_0.html

- vi. Anje Meertens was born in 9-1749. She married Jan Jacobs Ritzema in 12-1770, son of Jacob Jans Ritzema and Grietje Nannes Fijlant. He was born in 2-1739 in

Pieterburen.

Anje Meertens was christened on 14-9-1749 in Warffum.

Jan Jacobs Ritzema was christened on 1-3-1739 in Pieterburen.

Marriage Registration: 25-12-1770 in Warffum.

134. vii. Albert Meertens Klaverdijk was born in 12-1752 in Warffum. He died on 11-11-1822 in Warffum. He married Hilje Klasens on 28-11-1779 in Usquert, daughter of Claas Jacobs Juist and Dewerke Derks Knol. She was born in 5-1754 in Usquert.
462. **Claas Jacobs Juist**, son of Jacob Jans Juist and Geeske Clasen was born in 9-1716. He died before 9-1801. He married **Dewerke Derks Knol** on 30-5-1746 in Rottum (Met attestatie van Usquert).
463. **Dewerke Derks Knol**, daughter of Derk Harms Knol and Hilje Sickes was born in 12-1720. She died about 9-1801.

Claas Jacobs Juist was christened on 27-9-1716 in Usquert.

Dewerke Derks Knol was christened on 13-12-1720 in Rottum.

Dewerke Derks Knol and Claas Jacobs Juist had the following children:

- i. Jacob Klasens Juist was born in 9-1747 in Usquert. He died on 21-12-1826 in Usquert. He married Harmke Jans Drent on 6-12-1789 in Usquert, daughter of Jan Jans Drent and Anje Kornelis. She was born about 1767 in Usquert. She died on 6-7-1829 in Usquert.

 Jacob Klasens Juist was christened on 10-9-1747 in Usquert.
 - ii. Derk Knol was born in 8-1748.

 Derk Knol was christened on 1-9-1748 in Usquert.
 - iii. Klaas Klasens Juist was born in 7-1750.

 Klaas Klasens Juist was christened on 2-8-1750 in Usquert.
 - iv. Helena Klasens was born in 6-1752 in Usquert.

 Helena Klasens was christened on 18-6-1752 in Usquert.
136. v. Hilje Klasens was born in 5-1754 in Usquert. She married Albert Meertens Klaverdijk on 28-11-1779 in Usquert, son of Meerten Derks and Grietje Alberts. He was born in 12-1752 in Warffum. He died on 11-11-1822 in Warffum.
- vi. Geeske Klasens Juist was born in 5-1754 in Usquert. She died in 1-1787. She married Klaas Michiels Brongersma. She married Klaas Machiels Brongersma in 3-1773 in Usquert, son of Machiel Clasens and Jantjen Jans. He was born about 1754. He died on 6-8-1819 in Usquert.

 Geeske Klasens Juist was christened on 2-6-1754 in

 Usquert. Marriage Registration: 21-3-1773 in Usquert.
 - vii. Anje Klasens Juist was born in 3-1757 in Usquert.

 Anje Klasens Juist was christened on 13-3-1757 in Usquert.
 - viii. Geertjen Klasens Juist was born in 4-1759.

 Geertjen Klasens Juist was christened on 8-4-1759 in Usquert.

464. **Jan Allers**. He married **Trienje Jacobs** in 12-1742.

465. **Trienje Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Garments and Anje Doekes.

Marriage Registration: 23-12-1742 in Uithuizermeeden.

Trienje Jacobs and Jan Allers had the following children:

- i. Jacob Jans was born in 10-1751.

Jacob Jans was christened on 17-10-1751 in Uithuizermeeden.

- 137. ii. Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek was born in 10-1755 in Uithuizermeeden. He died on 19-10-1824 in Uithuizen. He married Hilje Derks Karsies on 8-10-1780 in Uithuizermeeden, daughter of Derk Pieters and Ettijn Jacobs. She was born in 10-1750.

- iii. Albert Jans was born in 2-1759.

Albert Jans was christened on 11-2-1759 in Uithuizermeeden.

466. **Derk Pieters**, son of Pieter Carsjes and Remcke Peters was born in 2-1716. He married **Ettijn Jacobs** between 5-1743-2-1744 in Zandeweer.

467. **Ettijn Jacobs**.

Derk Pieters was christened on 1-3-1716 in Zandeweer.

Ettijn Jacobs and Derk Pieters had the following children:

- i. Jantjen Derks was born in 7-1744.

Jantjen Derks was christened on 2-8-1744 in Zandeweer.

- ii. Reenje Derks was born in 8-1745.

Reenje Derks was christened on 15-8-1745 in Zandeweer.

- iii. Hindrikjen Derks was born in 3-1747.

Hindrikjen Derks was christened on 29-3-1747 in Zandeweer.

- iv. Peter Derks was born in 4-1749.

Peter Derks was christened on 1-5-1749 in Zandeweer.

- 138. v. Hilje Derks Karsies was born in 10-1750. She married Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek on 8-10-1780 in Uithuizermeeden, son of Jan Allers and Trienje Jacobs. He was born in 10-1755 in Uithuizermeeden. He died on 19-10-1824 in Uithuizen.

- vi. Jacob Derks was born in 2-1752.

Jacob Derks was christened on 11-2-1752 in Zandeweer.

- vii. Remmer Derks was born in 7-1754.

Remmer Derks was christened on 7-7-1754 in Zandeweer.

- viii. Remmegijn Derks was born in 9-1755.

Remmegijn Derks was christened on 28-9-1755 in Zandeweer.

- ix. Pieter Derks was born in 11-1757.

Pieter Derks was christened on 27-11-1757 in Zandeweer.

- x. Pieter Derks was born in 6-1759.

Pieter Derks was christened on 16-6-1759 in Zandeweer.

- xi. Pieter Derks was born in 7-1761.

Pieter Derks was christened on 7-7-1761 in Zandeweer.

- xii. Jantjen Derks was born in 7-1761.

Jantjen Derks was christened on 7-7-1761 in Zandeweer.

- xiii. Pieter Derks was born in 2-1764.

Pieter Derks was christened on 4-3-1764 in Zandeweer.

- xiv. Jan Derks was born in 10-1766.

Jan Derks was christened on 12-10-1766 in Zandeweer.

504. **Heertje Heines.** He died in 7-1792. He married **Aaltje Tjaarts.**

505. **Aaltje Tjaarts.**

Aaltje Tjaarts and Heertje Heines had the following children:

156. i. Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema was born about 1750 in 't Zandt. He died on 6-3-1827 in 't Zandt. He married Anje (Einje) Jannes on 22-4-1787 in 't Zandt, daughter of Jannes Tjarks and Grietje Berends. She was born in 7-1763 in Uithuizen. She died on 21-1-1820 in 't Zandt.

- ii. Trijntje Heertjes Hoekzema was born in 1-1752.

Trijntje Heertjes Hoekzema was christened on 30-1-1752 in 't Zandt.

- iii. Dieverke Heertjes was born in 1-1757.

Dieverke Heertjes was christened on 9-1-1757 in 't Zandt.

- iv. Hindrikje Heertjes was born in 11-1758.

Hindrikje Heertjes was christened on 12-11-1758 in 't Zandt.

506. **Jannes Tjarks**, son of Tjark Jannes and Anje Clasen was born in 2-1731. He married **Grietje Berends** on 1-12-1754 in Warffum.

507. **Grietje Berends**, daughter of Berent Pieters and Grietje Kornellis was born in 12-1734. Jannes Tjarks was christened on 3-3-1731 in Warffum.

Grietje Berends was christened on 19-12-1734 in Warffum.

Grietje Berends and Jannes Tjarks had the following children:

- i. Cornelis Jannes Ausema was born in 11-1755 in Warffum. He died on 26-1-1827 in Uithuizen. He married Anje Jans. She was born about 1747. She died on 10-4-1819 in Uithuizen. He married Trijntje Doekes van der Hoek on 19-8-1820 in Uithuizen, daughter of Doeke (Douwke) Jans van der Hoek and Hilje Derks Karsies. She was born on 27-7-1787 in Uithuizen. She died on 22-1-1827 in Uithuizen.

Cornelis Jannes Ausema was christened on 23-11-1755 in Warffum.

Trijntje Doekes van der Hoek was christened on 5-8-1787 in Uithuizen.

- ii. Grietje Jannes Ausema was born in 5-1757. She married Jacob Wolters on 6-5-1781 in Uithuizen, son of Jan Wolters and Geertruid Jacobs. He was born in 1752. He died on 9-4-1810 in Rottum.

Grietje Jannes Ausema was christened on 5-6-1757 in Uithuizen.

Jacob Wolters was christened on 16-4-1752 in Usquert.

-
- iii. Tjark Jannes Ausema was born in 7-1759. He died on 15-6-1818 in Uithuizen. Tjark Jannes Ausema was christened on 22-7-1759 in Uithuizen.
- iv. Pieter Jannes was born in 6-1761.
- Pieter Jannes was christened on 14-6-1761 in Uithuizen.
157. v. Anje (Einje) Jannes was born in 7-1763 in Uithuizen. She died on 21-1-1820 in 't Zandt. She married Tjaart Heertjes Hoeksema on 22-4-1787 in 't Zandt, son of Heertje Heines and Aaltje Tjaarts. He was born about 1750 in 't Zandt. He died on 6-3-1827 in 't Zandt.
- vi. Meiske Jannes was born in 7-1765.
- Meiske Jannes was christened on 7-7-1765 in Uithuizen.
- vii. Hemke Jannes was born in 10-1767.
- Hemke Jannes was christened on 11-10-1767 in Uithuizen.
- viii. Pieter Jannes Ausema was born in 2-1770. He married Trientje Cornelis Maring, daughter of Kornelis Harms and Bouke Jans. She was born about 1773 in Uithuizermeeden. She died on 24-5-1830 in Uithuizermeeden.
- Pieter Jannes Ausema was christened on 25-2-1770 in Uithuizen.
- ix. Klaas Jannes was born in 5-1772.
- Klaas Jannes was christened on 17-5-1772 in Uithuizen.
- x. Jan Jannes Ausema was born in 5-1775.
- Jan Jannes Ausema was christened on 14-5-1775 in Uithuizen.
- xi. Jantjen Jannes was born in 5-1778.
- Jantjen Jannes was christened on 10-5-1778 in Uithuizen.
508. **Jacobus Vriesema**, son of Martinus (Hermannus ?) Friesema and Renske Dercks was born in 11-1723. He married **Elisabeth Harms van der Warf** on 8-11-1752 in Appingedam.
509. **Elisabeth Harms van der Warf**.
- Jacobus Vriesema was christened on 14-11-1723 in Appingedam.
- Notes for Jacobus Vriesema:
Komt ook voor als Frijsema.
- Elisabeth Harms van der Warf and Jacobus Vriesema had the following children:
158. i. Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema was born in 9-1753. He died on 22-2-1807 in Appingedam. He married Martien Wabbes Keijer in 5-1782, daughter of Wabbe Hommes Jans and Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs. She was born in 12-1751 in Heveskes. She died on 8-3-1827 in Appingedam.
- ii. Harm Jacobus Vriesema was born in 6-1756. He died on 26-9-1822 in Appingedam. He married Anne Jacobs Strating.
- Harm Jacobus Vriesema was christened on 16-6-1756 in Appingedam.
- iii. Jan Jacobus Vriesema was born in 9-1758.
- Jan Jacobus Vriesema was christened on 27-9-1758 in Appingedam.
510. **Wabbe Hommes Jans**, son of Johannes Wabbes and Martje Jacobs was born in 6-1720. He died on 27-10-1769 in Heveskes. He married **Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs** on 25-4-1751 in Heveskes.
511. **Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Clasen and Aijlke Tiarcks was born in 3-1724.

Wabbe Hommes Jans was christened on 2-6-1720 in Heveskes.

Notes for Wabbe Hommes Jans:

Inventaris van de archieven van gerechten in

Fivelingo. Inventarissen van boedels

1756 apr 3 - 1778 apr 24;

met rekeningen en verantwoordingen door voogden, 1756 -

1759; stukken betreffende het aanstellen van voogden, 1756 -

1760; akten van scheiding en deling van nalatenschappen, 1756

- 1759 328 Eva Jacobs en haar man Wabbe Jans te Heveskes

(Bron: RHC)

Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs was christened on 2-4-1724 in Oterdum.

Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs and Wabbe Hommes Jans had the following children:

159. i. Martien Wabbes Keijer was born in 12-1751 in Heveskes. She died on 8-3-1827 in Appingedam. She married Martinus Jacobus (Jans) Vriesema in 5-1782, son of Jacobus Vriesema and Elisabeth Harms van der Warf. He was born in 9-1753. He died on 22-2-1807 in Appingedam.
- ii. Lijsabeth Wabbes was born in 1-1753. She died on 17-11-1809 in Heveskes. She married Jacob Jans on 25-6-1780 in Heveskes. He was born in 1754 in Ten Boer, Groningen. He died on 18-7-1816 in Heveskes.
Lijsabeth Wabbes was christened on 21-1-1753 in Heveskes.
- iii. Jacob Wabbes was born in 6-1755.
Jacob Wabbes was christened on 8-6-1755 in Heveskes.
- iv. Sijbe Wabbes was born in 1-1757.
Sijbe Wabbes was christened between 1-1-12-6-1757 in Heveskes.
- v. Jannes Wabbes was born in 7-1759. He married Antje Gerrits on 1-6-1783 in Weiwerd. She was born in Emden.
Jannes Wabbes was christened on 15-7-1759 in Heveskes.
- vi. Tjark Wabbes was born in 9-1761.
Tjark Wabbes was christened on 22-9-1761 in Heveskes.
- vii. Hemme Wabbes was born in 7-1764.
Hemme Wabbes was christened on 8-7-1764 in Heveskes.
- viii. Eske Wabbes was born in 2-1768. She married Jakob Sijmens.
Eske Wabbes was christened on 7-2-1768 in Heveskes.

Generation 10

522. **Dreews Boelens**, son of Boele Cornelis and Foske Drewes was born in 9-1669. He married **Anje Mennes**.

523. **Anje Mennes**.

Dreews Boelens was christened on 5-9-1669 in Warffum.

Anje Mennes and Dreews Boelens had the following children:

- i. Albert Dreews was born in 5-1716.
Albert Dreews was christened on 24-5-1716 in Warffum.
- ii. Kernellis Dreeuws was born in 12-1718.

Kernellis Dreeuws was christened on 18-12-1718 in Warffum.

261. iii. Bouke Dreeuwes was born in 10-1722. She married Eisse Derks on 21-11-1745 in Warffum.

524. **Peter Peters**, son of Peter Elles and Aegten Alberts was born in 9-1662. He married **Geertjen Julles** on 26-11-1693 in Warffum.

525. **Geertjen Julles**, daughter of Julle Julles and Trijnje Eppes was born in 4-1670. Peter Peters was christened on 3-10-1662 in Warffum.

Geertjen Julles was christened on 24-4-1670 in Warffum.

Geertjen Julles and Peter Peters had the following children:

 i. Aechtje Peters was born in 12-1694.

 Aechtje Peters was christened on 23-12-1694 in Warffum.

 ii. Aucke Peters was born in 9-1697.

 Aucke Peters was christened on 3-10-1697 in Warffum.

263. iii. Julle Pieters was born in 3-1701. He married Pieterke Bennes on 25-1-1728 in Warffum.

 iv. Elle Peters was born in 12-1702.

 Elle Peters was christened on 10-12-1702 in Warffum.

 v. Trijnje Pieters was born in 10-1704.

 Trijnje Pieters was christened on 26-10-1704 in Warffum.

528. **Ebel Geerts**. He married **Jantjen Goeijtjes** on 21-2-1697 in Pieterburen.

529. **Jantjen Goeijtjes**.

Marriage Registration: 31-1-1697 in Westernieland.

Jantjen Goeijtjes and Ebel Geerts had the following children:

 i. Lubge Ebels was born in 12-1697.

 Lubge Ebels was christened on 25-12-1697 in Westernieland.

 ii. Peter Ebels was born in 1-1699.

 Peter Ebels was christened on 26-11-1699 in Westernieland.

 iii. Anje Ebels was born in 3-1702.

 Anje Ebels was christened on 26-3-1702 in Westernieland.

265. iv. Goijtjen Ebels was born in 11-1704 in Pieterburen. He died on 30-3-1787. He married Geeske Thomes on 10-5-1733 in Warffum, daughter of Thomas Fockes and Lutgert Claasen. She was born in 4-1703.

 v. Jan Ebels was born in 3-1706 in Pieterburen.

 Jan Ebels was christened on 14-3-1706 in Pieterburen.

 vi. Geert Ebels was born in 5-1709 in Pieterburen.

 Geert Ebels was christened on 5-5-1709 in Pieterburen.

 vii. Peter Ebels was born in 4-1711 in Pieterburen.

 Peter Ebels was christened on 19-4-1711 in Pieterburen.

 viii. Peter Ebels was born in 6-1713 in Pieterburen.

Peter Ebels was christened on 2-7-1713 in Pieterburen.

530. **Thomas Fockes**. He married **Lutgert Claasen**.

531. **Lutgert Claasen**.

Lutgert Claasen and Thomas Fockes had the following children:

i. Claes Thomas was born in 6-1698.

Claes Thomas was christened on 3-7-1698 in Warffum.

ii. Fenje Thomas was born in 1-1702.

Fenje Thomas was christened on 15-1-1702 in Warffum.

266. iii. Geeske Thomes was born in 4-1703. She married Goijtjen Ebels on 10-5-1733 in Warffum, son of Ebel Geerts and Jantjen Goeijtjes. He was born in 11-1704 in Pieterburen. He died on 30-3-1787.

iv. Luijtjen Thomas was born in 7-1706.

Luijtjen Thomas was christened on 1-8-1706 in Warffum.

v. Folkert Thomas was born in 11-1709.

Folkert Thomas was christened on 13-11-1709 in Warffum.

vi. Renske Thomas was born in 2-1711.

Renske Thomas was christened on 4-3-1711 in Warffum.

vii. Geertruid Thomas was born in 12-1713.

Geertruid Thomas was christened on 26-12-1713 in Warffum.

536. **Derk Crijns**, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married **Anje Jacobs** on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer.

537. **Anje Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.

Derk Crijns was christened on 8-3-1685 in Zandeweer.

Anje Jacobs was christened on 15-4-1698 in Warffum (Volwassendoop).

Anje Jacobs and Derk Crijns had the following children:

i. Krijne Derks was born in 11-1711. He died on 27-3-1777. He married Aafke Alberts on 23-12-1735 in Baflo, daughter of Albert Jurjens and Martjen Jacobs. She was born in 12-1713 in Rasquert. She died after 1791.

Krijne Derks was christened on 15-11-1711 in Warffum.

ii. Meerten Derks was born in 12-1712.

Meerten Derks was christened on 25-12-1712 in Warffum.

iii. Pieter Derks was born in 3-1716. He died on 17-5-1759. He married Anje Alberts on 8-6-1738 in Warffum. She was born in 1711 in Warffum. She died on 23-7-1786. Pieter Derks was christened on 27-3-1716 in Warffum.

Notes for Anje Alberts:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1786, den 23 july, is de e. eerzaame Anje Alberts, wed. van de e. eerzaame Pieter Derks, koopmansche tot Warffum, in het 75ste jaer hunnes ouderdoms overleeden en leit alhier begraven, verwagtede een zalige opstandinge door Jesum Christum onzen Heere." (Bron: GDW 3976)

Leer ons den tydt des levens kostlyk agten
opdat ons hart de wysheid moog betrachten
meer tot ons, Heer, uw gunst koomons te
staa en neem ons aan op uw genaa.
(Bron: GDW 3976)

- iv. Geertruit Derks was born in 7-1718.

Geertruit Derks was christened on 6-7-1718 in Warffum.

- v. Geertruit Derks was born in 3-1719.

Geertruit Derks was christened on 8-3-1709 in Warffum.

268. vi. Meerten Derks was born in 12-1714. He died on 25-1-1755 in Warffum. He married Grietje Alberts on 28-2-1740 in Baflo, daughter of Albert Jurjens and Martjen Jacobs. She was born in 1718 in Rasquert. She died on 22-4-1776 in Warffum.

538. **Albert Jurjens** was born in Rasquert. He died before 1724. He married **Martjen Jacobs** on 12-4-1706 in Eenrum.

539. **Martjen Jacobs** was born in Rasquert. She died before 1724.

Martjen Jacobs and Albert Jurjens had the following children:

- i. Jurjen Alberts.
- ii. Jacob Alberts was born in 1708. He died in 1738. He married Jebbina Meekhoff on 5-4-1734 in Baflo, daughter of Marten Andries Meekhoff and Trijntje Harms. She was born in 3-1708.

Notes for Jacob Alberts:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1738, den 25, is de eerbare Albert Jacobs, mede zylrygter an de scheppery tot Baflo, out in 't 30ste jaar, seer christelyk in den Heere ontslapen, verwachtende met alle ware geloovigen een vrolyke opstandinge door Jesum Christum onsen Heere.

Wat is de mensch voor u, o Heer,
gy God van majesteit en eer.
Als gy maar spreekt, o menschenkint,
dan is de mensch niets meer als wint.
Maar gy, o God, hersteld hem weer,
ten jongsten dag tot uwer eer.
Om 's heilands bloed, voor ons
bereit, soo leven wy in eeuwigheid.
(Bron: GDW 739)

Jebbina Meekhoff was christened in 3-1708 in Baflo.

- iii. Arijs Alberts was born about 1711. He died on 5-2-1763 in Baflo. He married Luidje Elles on 26-1-1747 in Baflo, daughter of Elle Eysses and N.N. Ypes. She was born about 1724. She died on 18-12-1791 in Baflo.

Notes for Arijs Alberts:

Grafschrift: "Hier leit begraven de eersame Aaris Alberts en is in 52ste jaar zyns ouderdoms ontslapen den 5 februiarius 1763." (Bron: GDW 754)

Notes for Luidje Elles:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1791, den 18 december, is de eerbare Luudje Elles overleeden, in haar leeven huisvrouw van D.E. Jan Derks, woonagtig te Rasquert op de Luttje

Marn, in het 67ste jaar haars ouderdoms en legt alhier ter plaatse begraven, wenschende een zalige opstandinge door onze Heere Jesus Christum."
(Bron: GDW 775)

- iv. Aafke Alberts was born in 12-1713 in Rasquert. She died after 1791. She married Krijne Derks on 23-12-1735 in Baflo, son of Derk Crijns and Anje Jacobs. He was born in 11-1711. He died on 27-3-1777.

Krijne Derks was christened on 15-11-1711 in Warffum.

269. v. Grietje Alberts was born in 1718 in Rasquert. She died on 22-4-1776 in Warffum. She married Meerten Derks on 28-2-1740 in Baflo, son of Derk Crijns and Anje Jacobs. He was born in 12-1714. He died on 25-1-1755 in Warffum. She married Edso Stevens Broeils on 27-9-1755 in Warffum, son of Steven Edzes Broeils and Anje Cornelis. He was born on 29-12-1717 in Warffum. He died on 12-10-1769 in Warffum.

540. **Jacob Jans Juist**. He married **Geeske Clasen** on 5-11-1713 in Usquert.

541. **Geeske Clasen**.

Geeske Clasen and Jacob Jans Juist had the following children:

- i. Geertjen Jacobs Juist was born in 9-1714.

Geertjen Jacobs Juist was christened on 10-9-1714 in Usquert.

271. ii. Claas Jacobs Juist was born in 9-1716. He died before 9-1801. He married Dewerke Derks Knol on 30-5-1746 in Rottum (Met attestatie van Usquert), daughter of Derk Harms Knol and Hilje Sickes. She was born in 12-1720. She died about 9-1801.

- iii. Geertjen Jacobs Juist was born in 9-1722.

Geertjen Jacobs Juist was christened on 11-9-1722 in Usquert.

- iv. Eilke Jacobs Juist was born in 1-1719.

Eilke Jacobs Juist was christened on 15-1-1719 in Usquert.

542. **Derk Harms Knol**, son of Harm Jans Knol and Grietje Luies Halsema. He died in 1756 in Rottum. He married **Hilje Sickes** on 29-10-1717 in Rottum.

543. **Hilje Sickes**, daughter of Sicke Valcks and Dieuwertje Harmens Knol was born in 1-1692. Hilje Sickes was christened on 10-1-1692 in Rottum.

Hilje Sickes and Derk Harms Knol had the following children:

- i. Harmen Derks Knol was born in 11-1718. He died on 6-12-1801 in Rottum. He married Grietje Freriks Cleveringa on 14-6-1767 in Rottum, daughter of Frerick Writers Cleveringa and Lysbet Claassen. She was born in 9-1738. She died on 5-8-1780 in Rottum.

Harmen Derks Knol was christened on 10-11-1718 in Rottum.

Grietje Freriks Cleveringa was christened on 28-9-1738 in Rottum.

- ii. Sicke Derks Cnol was born in 2-1723. He married Dietjen Jakobs on 29-4-1759 in Rottum, daughter of Jakob Duijts and Geertien Pieters. She was born in 12-1738. He married Trijntje Drewes on 21-12-1773 in Rottum.

Sicke Derks Cnol was christened on 12-12-1723 in Rottum.

Dietjen Jakobs was christened on 1-1-1739 in Rottum.

- iii. Grietje Derks Cnol was born in 10-1725. She married Julle Claassens on 28-3-1756 in Rottum, son of Claas Julles and Trijntjen Hendriks Hommes. He was born in 12-1726.

Grietje Derks Cnol was christened on 14-10-1725 in Rottum.

Julle Claassens was christened on 15-12-1726 in Rottum.

- iv. Anje Derks Cnol was born in 8-1728.

Anje Derks Cnol was christened on 15-8-1728 in Rottum.

- v. Elijsabeth Derks Cnol was born in 8-1728.

Elijsabeth Derks Cnol was christened on 15-8-1728 in Rottum.

- vi. Tamme Derks Cnol was born in 9-1731. He married Anje Freriks Cleveringa on 17-5-1772 in Rottum, daughter of Frerick Writsers Cleveringa and Lysbet Claassen. She was born in 12-1739. She died on 10-5-1814 in Kantens.

Tamme Derks Cnol was christened on 30-9-1731 in Rottum. Anje

Freriks Cleveringa was christened on 25-12-1739 in Rottum.

- vii. Harmen Derks Cnol was born in 8-1735.

Harmen Derks Cnol was christened on 4-8-1735 in Rottum.

272. viii. Dewerke Derks Knol was born in 12-1720. She died about 9-1801. She married Claas Jacobs Juist on 30-5-1746 in Rottum (Met attestatie van Usquert), son of Jacob Jans Juist and Geeske Clasen. He was born in 9-1716. He died before 9-1801.

546. **Jacob Garments**, son of Garment Jacobs and Fenne Hindricks was born in 3-1696. He married **Anje Doekes** in 5-1716.

547. **Anje Doekes.**

Jacob Garments was christened on 8-3-1696 in Uithuizermeeden.

Marriage Registration: 3-5-1716 in Uithuizermeeden.

Anje Doekes and Jacob Garments had the following children:

273. i. Trienje Jacobs. She married Jan Allers in 12-1742.

- ii. Garmt Jacobs was born in 2-1731.

Garmt Jacobs was christened on 23-2-1731 in Uithuizermeeden.

- iii. Garmt Jacobs was born in 2-1732.

Garmt Jacobs was christened on 10-2-1732 in Uithuizermeeden.

548. **Pieter Carsjes**. He married **Remcke Peters** on 5-6-1712 in Eppenhuisen.

549. **Remcke Peters.**

Marriage Registration: 14-5-1712 in Loppersum.

Remcke Peters and Pieter Carsjes had the following children:

-
- i. Jan Pieters was born in 12-1712.
- Jan Pieters was christened on 4-12-1712 in Zandeweer.
274. ii. Derk Pieters was born in 2-1716. He married Ettijn Jacobs between 5-1743-2-1744 in Zandeweer.
- iii. Remmigh Pieters was born in 11-1718.
- Remmigh Pieters was christened on 27-11-1718 in Zandeweer.
628. **Tjark Jannes**, son of Jannes Tiarks and Meitse Jans was born in 1-1697. He married **Anje Clasen** on 7-5-1730 in Warffum.
629. **Anje Clasen**.
- Tjark Jannes was christened on 31-1-1697 in Warffum.
- Anje Clasen and Tjark Jannes had the following children:
314. i. Jannes Tjarks was born in 2-1731. He married Grietje Berends on 1-12-1754 in Warffum, daughter of Berent Pieters and Grietje Kornellis. She was born in 12-1734.
- ii. Klaas Tjarks was born in 7-1732. He died on 21-12-1811 in Warffum. He married Hilje Cornelis on 15-4-1756 in Warffum, daughter of Kernellis Sickes and Elske Jannes. She was born in 2-1732.
- Klaas Tjarks was christened on 3-8-1732 in Warffum.
- Hilje Cornelis was christened on 21-3-1732 in Warffum.
- iii. Jan Tjarks was born in 1-1734.
- Jan Tjarks was christened on 17-1-1734 in Warffum.
- iv. Jan Haijes Tjarks was born in 2-1735.
- Jan Haijes Tjarks was christened on 27-2-1735 in Warffum.
- v. Meijle Tjarks was born in 7-1737.
- Meijle Tjarks was christened on 28-7-1737 in Warffum.
- vi. Kornelis Tjarks was born in 4-1739. He married ? Martjen Alberts in 2-1772, daughter of Albert Jans and Fenje Roelefs.
- Kornelis Tjarks was christened on 3-5-1739 in Warffum.
- vii. Meijssse Tjarks was born in 2-1743 in Warffum. She died on 13-11-1826 in Warffum. She married Klaas Klaasen Koning on 13-11-1768 in Warffum. He was born about 1742. He died on 5-4-1819 in Warffum.
- Meijssse Tjarks was christened on 17-2-1743 in Warffum.
- viii. Stijntje Tjarks was born in 11-1747. She married Jannes Klaasens on 8-4-1770 in Warffum, son of Klaas Freriks and Trijnje Jannes. He was born in 8-1742.
- Stijntje Tjarks was christened on 19-11-1747 in Warffum.
- Jannes Klaasens was christened on 26-8-1742 in Breede.
630. **Berent Pieters**, son of Peter Meinders and Greetjen Berents was born in 11-1697. He died before 24-3-1743. He married **Grietje Kornellis** on 12-3-1734 in Warffum.
631. **Grietje Kornellis**, daughter of Cornelis Jans and Hemke Jansen.
-

Berent Pieters was christened on 11-11-1697 in Warffum.

Grietje Kornellis and Berent Pieters had the following children:

315. i. Grietje Berends was born in 12-1734. She married Jannes Tjarks on 1-12-1754 in Warffum, son of Tjark Jannes and Anje Clasen. He was born in 2-1731.

ii. Hemke Berents was born in 10-1736.

Hemke Berents was christened on 4-11-1736 in Warffum.

iii. Hemke Berents was born in 10-1737.

Hemke Berents was christened on 3-11-1737 in Warffum.

iv. Hemke Berents was born in 3-1743.

Hemke Berents was christened on 24-3-1743 in Warffum.

632. **Martinus (Hermannus ?) Friesema**, son of Jacobus Friesema and Antie Jacobs was born in 11-1697. He died in 11-1748. He married **Renske Dercks** in 1-1723.

633. **Renske Dercks**, daughter of Derck Henses and Frouke Gerbens was born in 10-1704. She died in 1784 in Appingedam.

Martinus (Hermannus ?) Friesema was christened on 12-11-1697 in

Appingedam. Renske Dercks was christened on 2-11-1704 in Hoogezand.

Marriage Registration: 3-1-1723 in Appingedam.

Renske Dercks and Martinus (Hermannus ?) Friesema had the following children:

316. i. Jacobus Vriesema was born in 11-1723. He married Elisabeth Harms van der Warf on 8-11-1752 in Appingedam.

ii. Frouke Friesema was born in 1-1725.

Frouke Friesema was christened on 21-1-1725 in Appingedam.

iii. Frouke Friesema was born in 2-1726.

Frouke Friesema was christened on 13-2-1726 in Appingedam.

iv. Derck Friesema was born in 2-1728.

Derck Friesema was christened on 11-2-1728 in Appingedam.

v. Derck Friesema was born in 5-1729.

Derck Friesema was christened on 15-5-1729 in Appingedam.

vi. Antje Friesema was born in 1-1732.

Antje Friesema was christened on 27-1-1732 in Appingedam.

vii. Derck Friesema was born in 1-1734.

Derck Friesema was christened on 10-1-1734 in Appingedam.

viii. Hense Friesema was born in 4-1736.

Hense Friesema was christened on 18-4-1736 in Appingedam.

ix. Jacob Friesema was born in 4-1738.

Jacob Friesema was christened on 30-4-1738.

x. Peter Friesema was born in 10-1740.

Peter Friesema was christened on 12-10-1740 in Appingedam.

-
- xi. Antje Friesema was born in 5-1743.
Antje Friesema was christened on 3-6-1743 in Appingedam.
- xii. Gerbert Friesema was born in 4-1746.
Gerbert Friesema was christened on 10-4-1746 in Appingedam.
- xiii. Martina Friesema was born in 6-1749.
Martina Friesema was christened on 18-6-1749 in Appingedam.
636. **Johannes Wabbes**, son of Wabbo Hommes and Cornellsjen ten Veenhuis was born in 10-1689. He died on 19-5-1756 in Heveskes. He married **Martje Jacobs** on 19-4-1716 in Heveskes.
637. **Martje Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Tonnis and Tieke N.N was born in 9-1694. She died on 27-12-1775 in Heveskes.
Johannes Wabbes was christened on 2-10-1689 in Heveskes.
Martje Jacobs was christened on 5-9-1694 in Borgsweer.
Martje Jacobs and Johannes Wabbes had the following children:
- i. Tjake Jannis was born on 30-5-1717 in Heveskes. She died in 10-1791. She married Wijbe Havinks on 15-11-1739 in Oterdum, son of Havink Tiasses and Foktien Luitiens. He was born in 10-1704.
Tjake Jannis was christened on 30-5-1717 in Heveskes.
Wijbe Havinks was christened on 26-10-1704 in Oterdum.
- ii. Wabbe Jans was born in 11-1718.
Wabbe Jans was christened on 13-11-1718 in Heveskes.
- iii. Cornellske Jans was born in 5-1722. She married Jan N.N.
Cornellske Jans was christened on 3-5-1722 in Heveskes.
- iv. Jacobjen Jans was born in 3-1725.
Jacobjen Jans was christened on 25-3-1725 in Heveskes.
- v. Jacobjen Jans was born in 11-1728. She died on 12-12-1813 in Oosterwijtwerd. She married Willem Pieters.
Jacobjen Jans was christened on 21-11-1728 in Heveskes.
- vi. Jacob Jans was born in 3-1732.
Jacob Jans was christened on 3-3-1732 in Heveskes.
- vii. Eske Jans was born in 7-1735.
Eske Jans was christened on 31-7-1735 in Heveskes.
319. viii. Wabbe Hommes Jans was born in 6-1720. He died on 27-10-1769 in Heveskes. He married Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs on 25-4-1751 in Heveskes, daughter of Jacob Clasen and Aijlke Tiarcks. She was born in 3-1724.
638. **Jacob Clasen**. He married **Aijlke Tiarcks**.
639. **Aijlke Tiarcks**, daughter of Tjark Harkes and Eva Edsers was born in 2-1692. Aijlke Tiarcks was christened on 14-2-1692 in Heveskes.
Aijlke Tiarcks and Jacob Clasen had the following children:
-

-
- i. Claes Jacobs was born in 12-1714.
Claes Jacobs was christened on 26-12-1714 in Oterdum.
 - ii. Tiark Jacobs was born in 10-1716.
Tiark Jacobs was christened on 10-10-1716 in Oterdum.
 - iii. Eva Jacobs was born in 12-1719.
Eva Jacobs was christened on 10-12-1719 in Oterdum.
 - iv. Geert Jacobs was born in 3-1721.
Geert Jacobs was christened on 16-3-1721 in Oterdum.
 - v. Fockjen Jacobs was born in 10-1726.
Fockjen Jacobs was christened on 13-10-1726 in Oterdum.
 - vi. Hindrik Jacobs was born in 1-1730.
Hindrik Jacobs was christened on 15-1-1730 in Oterdum.
 - vii. Harke Jacobs was born in 6-1734.
Harke Jacobs was christened on 27-6-1734 in Oterdum.
319. viii. Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs was born in 3-1724. She married Wabbe Hommes Jans on 25-4-1751 in Heveskes, son of Johannes Wabbes and Martje Jacobs. He was born in 6-1720. He died on 27-10-1769 in Heveskes.
804. **Derck Peters.** He married **Fokel Jans** on 20-9-1691 in Pieterburen.
805. **Fokel Jans.**
- Fokel Jans and Derck Peters had the following children:
- i. Peter Derks was born in 8-1693 in Pieterburen.
Peter Derks was christened on 20-8-1693 in Pieterburen.
 - ii. Jan Derks was born in 6-1696 in Pieterburen.
Jan Derks was christened on 12-6-1696 in Pieterburen.
403. iii. Folkert Derks was born in 1-1698 in Pieterburen. He died on 27-7-1764 in Stitswerd. He married Aaltje Claassen on 18-12-1718 in Stitswerd. She died on 29-12-1727 in Stitswerd. He married Anje Rienjes on 22-7-1731 in Stitswerd, daughter of Rienje Jacobs and Lammigien Claasen. She was born in 3-1710. She died in 1767 in Stitswerd.
806. **Rienje Jacobs.** He married **Lammigien Claasen.**
807. **Lammigien Claasen.**
- Lammigien Claasen and Rienje Jacobs had the following children:
- i. Aeltjen Rienjes was born on 5-9-1703.
Aeltjen Rienjes was christened on 9-9-1703 in Stitswerd.
 - ii. Grietje Rienjes was born on 16-10-1704.
Grietje Rienjes was christened on 19-10-1704 in Stitswerd.
 - iii. Klaas Rienjes was born in 12-1705. He died on 11-2-1706.
Klaas Rienjes was christened on 13-12-1705 in Stitswerd.
 - iv. Jacob Rienjes was born in 12-1708. He died on 27-12-1708.
-

Jacob Rienjes was christened on 16-12-1708 in Stitswerd.

403. v. Anje Rienjes was born in 3-1710. She died in 1767 in Stitswerd. She married Folkert Derks on 22-7-1731 in Stitswerd, son of Derck Peters and Fokel Jans. He was born in 1-1698 in Pieterburen. He died on 27-7-1764 in Stitswerd.
- vi. N.N. Rienjes. He died in 4-1711.
- vii. Trijnje Rienjes was born in 1-1713.

Trijnje Rienjes was christened on 22-1-1713 in Stitswerd.

- viii. Jacob Rienjes. He died on 27-8-1714.
- ix. Jacob Rienjes was born in 10-1714.

Jacob Rienjes was christened on 14-10-1714 in Stitswerd.

864. **Reijntjen Jacobs**, son of Jacob Reijntjens and N.N. was born about 1671 in Pieterburen. He died on 29-9-1759 in Eenrum. He married **Anje Trijntje Clasen** on 29-10-1693 in Pieterburen.
865. **Anje Trijntje Clasen**.

Anje Trijntje Clasen and Reijntjen Jacobs had the following children:

- i. Jacob Reijntjens was born in 1694. He died in 1694 in Pieterburen.
- Jacob Reijntjens was christened on 2-12-1694 in Pieterburen.
- ii. Jacob Reijntjes Vos was born in 1695. He died in 6-1759. He married Anje Writzers on 27-11-1718 in Saaxumhuizen, daughter of Wridzer Harms and Wiske Benes. She was born on 25-10-1685 in Mensingeweer. She died about 1743. He married Martjen Juirts on 15-6-1745 in Pieterburen, daughter of Juiet Abrahams and Geertjen Ennes. She was born in 3-1723. She died about 1750. He married Hilje Benes Jurjens on 29-2-1752 in Pieterburen, daughter of Jurrien Willems and Rensche Tonnis. She was born in 2-1722.

Jacob Reijntjes Vos was christened on 29-12-1695 in Pieterburen.

Notes for Jacob Reijntjes Vos:

In de kerkelijke rekeningen van Pieterburen komt voor dat Jacob Reyntjens en zijn zoon Reyntjen Jacobs in 1684 hebben ontvangen 1 gl. 10 st. voor het halen van kalk, voor herstellingen aan kerk en toren, van de Vette Horn. De Vette Horn ligt aan het kanaal in de buurt van Oldenhuis, de van ouds door de familie Wiersum bewoonde boerderij onder Eenrum. (Bron: OG)

Den 14 7ber [1732] gehouden het H. Avondmaal, zijn daar van afgehouden Alle Willems en Diewer Frericks, Jacob Reintjes, Anje Writzers om twist en scheldwoorden mede hebben sig daarvan onthouden Reinder Meerten en Geertje Mindels om quade bejegeningen haar in haar eigen huis angedaan van Claeske Jacobs haar nigte, die sig oock heeft onthouden, is niemand angenommen nog met attestatie overgecomen. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Den 7 xber. [1732] gehouden het H. Nagtmaal, en is niet tot beswaarnisse van jemand voorgecomen, uitgenomen dat Reinder Meertens en Geertien Mindels met Geert Melis en Claeske Jacobs nog niet zijn versoent, als mede Jacob Reinties en Anje Writzers met Alle Willems en Diewer Frericks niet zijn vereenigt, en hebben sig daarom onthouden na voorgaande onderwijsinge is tot het selve angenommen Bene Garms, en met attestatie tot ons van Groningen overgecomen Haje Remmers. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Uit de Kerkenraadsvergadering te Pieterburen. 1733 Den 1 Julie gehouden het H. Nagtmaal, en sijn an het selve niet geweest Reinder Meertens en Geertien Mindels, Geert Melis en Claassijn Jacobs, Jacob Reinties en Anje Writzers, Alle Willems en Diewer Frericks, omdat ze nog niet met malcanderen versoent waren. Den 25 April

op paaschen gehouden het H. Nagtmaal en sijn Jacob Reinties en sijn huisvrouw met Alle Willems en sijn huisvrouw weder versoent en is jets tot beswaarnisse vaa Lues Berents ingebracht en daarom gesuspendeert. (Bron: OG)

R.A. XLVL^a**. 2 Aug. 1740. Alle Willems en Diewer Freerks tot Peterburen verkoopen aan Jacob Reintjes en Anje Wridzers tot Peterburen hunne Plaatse tot Peterburen bij de Kadijk, 38 1/2 jukken uiterdijksland, de olde en nieuwe dijkleger en 11 jukken Quelder met sijn aanwas en afslag, 110 gl. huur aan de Heer van Starckenborgh van Wee. Koopprijs, met de overgenomen schulden, 835 c. gl. (Bron: OG)

R.A. XLVL^a**. 20 May 1761. Abel Jacobs en Jan Jacobs voor haar selven, Hilje Jurjens in qlte. wegens haar minderjarig kint benefens Juit Abrahams voormond, Jan Reijnties sibbe en Jacob Jans vreemde voogt over het minderjarig kint van wijlen Jacob Reynties en wijlen Martjen Juirts in leven echtelieden als gesamentlijke erfgenamen van wijlen Jacob Reynties verkoopen aan Jan Jacobs boven vermeldt en Nieske Emes, Echtelieden, haar gesamentlijk aangeërfde Plaatse met de Beklemminge van acht en dartig Jucken Landt en een Dijkleger, staande tot Peterbuiren aan de Oude Dijk, huur 146 gl. 12 1/2 st. Koopsom 3100 c. gl. (Bron: OG)

Anje Writzers was christened on 25-10-1685 in Mensingeweer.

Martjen Juirts was christened on 29-3-1723 in Baflo.

Hilje Benes Jurjens was christened on 22-2-1722 in Westernieland.

iii. Willem Reijntjens was born in 1697. He died about 1698. Willem Reijntjens was christened on 3-12-1697 in Pieterburen.

iv. Willem Reijntjens was born in 1700. He died about 1760. He married Anje Derks on 30-11-1722 in Westernieland, daughter of Derck Aljes and Jantjen Fockes. She was born in 11-1700 in Den Andel.

Willem Reijntjens was christened on 16-6-1700 in Westernieland.

Notes for Willem Reijntjens: Bron: GWK 3

Anje Derks was christened on 17-11-1700 in Eenrum.

v. Geeske Reijntjens was born in 2-1702. She died before 1738. She married Lammert Jurjens on 5-3-1723 in Pieterburen, son of Jurrien Lammerts and N.N.. He died before 1742.

Geeske Reijntjens was christened on 5-2-1702 in Westernieland.

vi. Klaes Reijntjens was born in 1704.

Klaes Reijntjens was christened on 17-8-1704 in Westernieland.

432. vii. Jan Reijntjens was born in 1707. He died before 1776 in Saaxumhuizen. He married Bouwke Peters on 19-3-1730 in Westernieland, daughter of Peter Jans and Nieske Peters. She was born in 6-1708.

viii. Alle Reijntjens was born in 1709.

Alle Reijntjens was christened on 17-3-1709 in Westernieland.

-
- ix. Hilje Reijntjens was born in 1710. She died in Saaxumhuizen. She married Jan Hindriks on 11-9-1729 in Westernieland, son of Hindrik Pieters and Corneliske Jans. He was born in 10-1700 in Eenrum. He died in Saaxumhuizen. She married Jan Meinderts Woestman on 8-8-1771.

Hilje Reijntjens was christened on 28-9-1710 in Westernieland.

Jan Hindriks was christened on 6-10-1700 in Eenrum.

- x. Jantjen Reijntjens was born in 1712.

Jantjen Reijntjens was christened on 31-7-1712 in Westernieland.

866. **Peter Jans**. He married **Nieske Peters** on 17-1-1706 in Westernieland.

867. **Nieske Peters** was born about 1678 in Westernieland.

Nieske Peters and Peter Jans had the following children:

433. i. Bouwke Peters was born in 6-1708. She married Jan Reijntjens on 19-3-1730 in Westernieland, son of Reijntjen Jacobs and Anje Trijntje Clasen. He was born in 1707. He died before 1776 in Saaxumhuizen.

- ii. Janneke Peters was born in 6-1710. She married Jan Berends on 26-11-1730 in Westernieland.

Janneke Peters was christened on 11-6-1710 in Westernieland.

- iii. Maria Peters was born in 9-1712.

Maria Peters was christened on 25-9-1712 in Westernieland.

- iv. Grietje Peters was born in 1-1716.

Grietje Peters was christened on 5-1-1716 in Westernieland.

- v. Peter Peters was born in 7-1721.

Peter Peters was christened on 3-8-1721 in Westernieland.

868. **Wibrandus Hartzma**. He married **Catharina Maria Menninga** on 1-8-1699 in Groningen.

869. **Catharina Maria Menninga**.

Catharina Maria Menninga and Wibrandus Hartzma had the following children:

434. i. Johannes Martinus Hartsema was born on 10-9-1704 in Eenrum. He died on 21-1-1767 in Eenrum. He married Grietje Jacobs on 29-5-1729 in Eenrum, daughter of Jacob Jacobs and Geesien Jans. She was born in 12-1700. She died on 9-1-1760 in Eenrum. He married Marijke Jans about 1760, daughter of Jan Symens and Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema. She was born in 4-1740 in Westernieland. She died on 16-1-1789 in Eenrum.

- ii. Margrietha Elisabeth Hartsema was born in 9-1706. She died before 1745. She married Jan Harms Mulder on 3-6-1731 in Eenrum, son of Harm Jans and Luicktien Harms. He was born in 1700 in Eenrum. He died on 1-2-1776 in Eenrum. Margrietha Elisabeth Hartsema was christened on 5-9-1706 in Eenrum.

870. **Jan Symens** was born about 1685. He died on 24-5-1760 in Eenrum. He married **Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema** on 8-10-1724 in Eenrum.

871. **Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema**, daughter of Eltje Jelmers Wyrsema and Maria Drieuwes Stuurwold was born in 1-1700 in Eenrum. She died on 17-10-1761 in Eenrum.

Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema was christened on 28-1-1700 in Eenrum.

Notes for Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema:

R.A. L.C. dd. 5 Juai 1732. Jan Symens en Aylke. Wyrsema, Frerik Cornellis en Magdalena Wyrsema, Peter Hindriks en Antie Wyrsema, Derk Wyrsema en Hilje Wyrsema verpachten aan Claas Alders, Hovelitik op Breedenborg te Warffum voor 9 jaren, van 1 May 1732 tot 1 May 1741 hunne seven en twintigh en een halff Jucken Lant, gelegen onverscheijden in Een heert van 't negentich en een halff Jucken onder de Behuisinge op den Oever, Reintien Jacobs en sijn vrouw toebehoorende. (Bron: OG)

Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema and Jan Symens had the following children:

- i. Eijse Jans was born in 10-1725.
Eijse Jans was christened on 7-10-1725 in Eenrum.
- ii. Simon Jans was born in 10-1726.
Simon Jans was christened on 27-10-1726 in Eenrum.
- iii. David Jans was born in 9-1728.
David Jans was christened on 12-9-1728 in Eenrum.
- iv. Martjen Jans was born in 10-1729.
Martjen Jans was christened on 6-10-1729 in Eenrum.
- v. Marretje Jans was born in 2-1731.
Marretje Jans was christened on 4-2-1731 in Eenrum.
- vi. Jakob Jans was born in 1-1732 in Eenrum.
Jakob Jans was christened on 20-1-1732 in Eenrum.
- vii. Martjen Jans was born in 10-1734.
Martjen Jans was christened on 3-10-1734 in Eenrum.
435. viii. Marijke Jans was born in 4-1740 in Westernieland. She died on 16-1-1789 in Eenrum. She married Alle Clasen on 20-3-1768, son of Claas Jans and Lizabeth Alles. He was born in 3-1739. He died before 6-1796. She married Johannes Martinus Hartsema about 1760, son of Wibrandus Hartzma and Catharina Maria Menninga. He was born on 10-9-1704 in Eenrum. He died on 21-1-1767 in Eenrum.
874. **Ritze Heijnes**, son of Heijne Jans and Anje Ritses was born in 10-1690. He married **Kernelliske Jacobs** on 7-5-1719 in Warffum.
875. **Kernelliske Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Jacobs and Elisabeth Egges was born in 7-1697. Ritze Heijnes was christened on 26-10-1690 in Warffum.
Kernelliske Jacobs was christened on 25-7-1697 in Warffum.
Kernelliske Jacobs and Ritze Heijnes had the following children:
 - i. Jacob Ritzes was born in 2-1720.
Jacob Ritzes was christened on 18-2-1720 in Warffum.
 - ii. Lijsbeth Ritzes was born in 2-1721.
Lijsbeth Ritzes was christened on 24-2-1721 in Warffum.
 - iii. Heijne Ritzes was born in 4-1722.
Heijne Ritzes was christened on 10-4-1722 in Warffum.
 - iv. Lijsbeth Ritzes was born in 4-1723.
Lijsbeth Ritzes was christened on 11-4-1723 in Warffum.

-
- v. Heijne Ritzes was born in 8-1724.
Heijne Ritzes was christened on 12-8-1724 in Warffum.
- vi. Heine Ritzes was born in 9-1725.
Heine Ritzes was christened on 16-9-1725 in Warffum.
437. vii. Lijsbeth Ritzes was born in 12-1726. She married Klaas Tijs in 4-1750.
- viii. Jantjen Ritzes was born in 5-1728.
Jantjen Ritzes was christened on 23-5-1728 in Warffum.
- ix. Heijne Ritzes was born in 9-1730.
Heijne Ritzes was christened on 10-9-1730 in Warffum.
876. **Willem Wijbrands**, son of Wijbrant Ubels and Grietjen Willems was born in 9-1698. He died about 6-1737 in Groningen. He married **Egbertjen Alberts** on 16-12-1721 in Groningen.
877. **Egbertjen Alberts**, daughter of Albert Jansen and Trijntjen Albers was born in 7-1697 in Sledemennerstraat te Groningen. She died about 5-1747 in Groningen.
Willem Wijbrands was christened on 9-9-1698 in Loppersum. Egbertjen Alberts was christened on 4-8-1697 in A Kerk te Groningen.
- Egbertjen Alberts and Willem Wijbrands had the following children:
- i. Albertus Willems Lanting was born in 9-1722 in Sledemennerstraat te Groningen. He married Jacobjen van Beinhem about 1746.
Albertus Willems Lanting was christened on 16-9-1722 in A Kerk te Groningen.
- ii. Grietjen Willems Lantinck was born in 6-1724 in Sledemennerstraat te Groningen. She married Johannes Sprottinga on 18-5-1758 in Groningen.
Grietjen Willems Lantinck was christened on 14-6-1724 in A Kerk te Groningen.
439. iii. Wijbrant Lantink was born in 8-1727 in Steentilstraat te Groningen. He married Auke Jacobs on 8-9-1754 in Warffum, daughter of Jacob Jansen Tempel and Aaltijn Derkx. She was born in 1-1720 (In Schilligeham).
- iv. Roelef Willems Lanting was born in 5-1730 in Sledemennerstraat te Groningen. He married Marringje Groenewolt on 22-5-1755 in Groningen.
Roelef Willems Lanting was christened on 21-5-1730 in A Kerk te Groningen.
- v. Trijntje Willems Lanting was born in 11-1732 in Sledemennerstraat te Groningen. She married Harm Amsing on 28-11-1754 in Groningen.
Trijntje Willems Lanting was christened on 19-11-1732 in A Kerk te Groningen.
- vi. Roelofien Willems Lanting was born in 4-1735 in Sledemennerstraat te Groningen. She married Jan Muller on 11-1-1759 in Groningen.
Roelofien Willems Lanting was christened on 17-4-1735 in A Kerk te Groningen.
878. **Jacob Jansen Tempel**. He married **Aaltijn Derkx** on 15-11-1705 in Winsum.
879. **Aaltijn Derkx**.
Aaltijn Derkx and Jacob Jansen Tempel had the following children:
- i. Elizabeth Jacobs Tempel was born in 10-1707 in Schilligeham, Winsum. She married Zirp Hoecksum, son of Eibenius Hoexum and Anna Elama. He was born in 4-1699.
Elizabeth Jacobs Tempel was christened on 16-10-1707 in Winsum.
-

Zirp Hoecksum was christened on 11-4-1699 in Krewerd.

- ii. Grietje Jacobs Tempel was born in 9-1709 in Schilligeham, Winsum.

Grietje Jacobs Tempel was christened on 29-9-1709 in Winsum.

- iii. Trijnje Jacobs Tempel was born in 9-1711 in Schilligeham, Winsum.

Trijnje Jacobs Tempel was christened on 6-9-1711 in Winsum.

- iv. Jan Jacobs Tempel was born in 11-1713 in Schilligeham, Winsum. He married Corneliske Reerts in 3-1740.

Jan Jacobs Tempel was christened on 5-11-1713 in Winsum.

Marriage Registration: 13-3-1740 in Winsum.

- v. Martjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 12-1715 (In Schilligeham).

Martjen Jacobs Tempel was christened on 13-12-1715 in Winsum.

129. vi. Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 11-1717. She married Cornellis Geerts on 24-2-1743 in Garnwerd, son of Geert Peters and Welmoet Aepkes. He was born on 16-3-1712. She married Berend Jans in 4-1761 in Garnwerd.

439. vii. Auke Jacobs was born in 1-1720 (In Schilligeham). She married Wolter Aljes in 3-1741. She married Wijbrant Lantink on 8-9-1754 in Warffum, son of Willem Wijbrands and Egbertjen Alberts. He was born in 8-1727 in Steentilstraat te Groningen.

- viii. Stijntjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 1-1723 (In Schilligeham). She married Gerard Martens Muller.

Stijntjen Jacobs Tempel was christened on 31-1-1723 in Winsum.

- ix. Derk Jacobs Tempel was born in 2-1726. He married Trijntje Peters in 10-1746. Derk Jacobs Tempel was christened on 10-2-1726 in Winsum.

Marriage Registration: 9-10-1746 in Winsum.

890. **Pauwel Hendriks**, son of Hindrik Gerrijts and Greetjen Pauls was born in 2-1673. He married **Geertruit Cornelis**.

891. **Geertruit Cornelis**.

Pauwel Hendriks was christened on 9-2-1673 in Warffum.

Geertruit Cornelis and Pauwel Hendriks had the following children:

- i. Hendrik Pauwels was born in 8-1709.

Hendrik Pauwels was christened on 25-8-1709 in Usquert.

446. ii. Grietje Pauwels was born in 4-1713. She married Claas Cornelis on 15-7-1742 in Rottum.

- iii. Anje Pauwels was born in 2-1716.

Anje Pauwels was christened on 21-2-1716 in Usquert.

- iv. Cornelis Pauwels was born in 1-1719.

Cornelis Pauwels was christened on 22-1-1719 in Usquert.

-
906. **Dreews Boelens**, son of Boele Cornelis and Foske Drewes was born in 9-1669. He married **Anje Mennes**.
907. **Anje Mennes**.
- Dreews Boelens was christened on 5-9-1669 in Warffum.
- Anje Mennes and Dreews Boelens had the following children:
- i. Albert Dreews was born in 5-1716.
Albert Dreews was christened on 24-5-1716 in Warffum.
 - ii. Kernellis Dreeuws was born in 12-1718.
Kernellis Dreeuws was christened on 18-12-1718 in Warffum.
 262. iii. Bouke Dreeuwes was born in 10-1722. She married Eisse Derks on 21-11-1745 in Warffum.
908. **Peter Peters**, son of Peter Elles and Aegten Alberts was born in 9-1662. He married **Geertjen Julles** on 26-11-1693 in Warffum.
909. **Geertjen Julles**, daughter of Julle Julles and Trijnje Eppes was born in 4-1670. Peter Peters was christened on 3-10-1662 in Warffum.
- Geertjen Julles was christened on 24-4-1670 in Warffum.
- Geertjen Julles and Peter Peters had the following children:
- i. Aechtje Peters was born in 12-1694.
Aechtje Peters was christened on 23-12-1694 in Warffum.
 - ii. Aucke Peters was born in 9-1697.
Aucke Peters was christened on 3-10-1697 in Warffum.
 262. iii. Julle Pieters was born in 3-1701. He married Pieterke Bennes on 25-1-1728 in Warffum.
 - iv. Elle Peters was born in 12-1702.
Elle Peters was christened on 10-12-1702 in Warffum.
 - v. Trijnje Pieters was born in 10-1704.
Trijnje Pieters was christened on 26-10-1704 in Warffum.
912. **Ebel Geerts**. He married **Jantjen Goeijtjes** on 21-2-1697 in Pieterburen.
913. **Jantjen Goeijtjes**.
- Marriage Registration: 31-1-1697 in Westernieland.
- Jantjen Goeijtjes and Ebel Geerts had the following children:
- i. Lubge Ebels was born in 12-1697.
Lubge Ebels was christened on 25-12-1697 in Westernieland.
 - ii. Peter Ebels was born in 1-1699.
Peter Ebels was christened on 26-11-1699 in Westernieland.
 - iii. Anje Ebels was born in 3-1702.
Anje Ebels was christened on 26-3-1702 in Westernieland.
 265. iv. Goijtjen Ebels was born in 11-1704 in Pieterburen. He died on 30-3-1787. He
-

married Geeske Thomes on 10-5-1733 in Warffum, daughter of Thomas Fockes and Lutgert Claasen. She was born in 4-1703.

- v. Jan Ebels was born in 3-1706 in Pieterburen.

Jan Ebels was christened on 14-3-1706 in Pieterburen.

- vi. Geert Ebels was born in 5-1709 in Pieterburen.

Geert Ebels was christened on 5-5-1709 in Pieterburen.

- vii. Peter Ebels was born in 4-1711 in Pieterburen.

Peter Ebels was christened on 19-4-1711 in Pieterburen.

- viii. Peter Ebels was born in 6-1713 in Pieterburen.

Peter Ebels was christened on 2-7-1713 in Pieterburen.

914. **Thomas Fockes.** He married **Lutgert Claasen.**

915. **Lutgert Claasen.**

Lutgert Claasen and Thomas Fockes had the following children:

- i. Claes Thomas was born in 6-1698.

Claes Thomas was christened on 3-7-1698 in Warffum.

- ii. Fenje Thomas was born in 1-1702.

Fenje Thomas was christened on 15-1-1702 in Warffum.

266. iii. Geeske Thomes was born in 4-1703. She married Goijtjen Ebels on 10-5-1733 in Warffum, son of Ebel Geerts and Jantjen Goeijtjes. He was born in 11-1704 in Pieterburen. He died on 30-3-1787.

- iv. Luijtjen Thomas was born in 7-1706.

Luijtjen Thomas was christened on 1-8-1706 in Warffum.

- v. Folkert Thomas was born in 11-1709.

Folkert Thomas was christened on 13-11-1709 in Warffum.

- vi. Renske Thomas was born in 2-1711.

Renske Thomas was christened on 4-3-1711 in Warffum.

- vii. Geertruid Thomas was born in 12-1713.

Geertruid Thomas was christened on 26-12-1713 in Warffum.

920. **Derk Crijns**, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married **Anje Jacobs** on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer.

921. **Anje Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.

Derk Crijns was christened on 8-3-1685 in Zandeweer.

Anje Jacobs was christened on 15-4-1698 in Warffum (Volwassendoop).

Anje Jacobs and Derk Crijns had the following children:

- i. Krijne Derks was born in 11-1711. He died on 27-3-1777. He married Aafke Alberts on 23-12-1735 in Baflo, daughter of Albert Jurjens and Martjen Jacobs. She was born in 12-1713 in Rasquert. She died after 1791.

Krijne Derks was christened on 15-11-1711 in Warffum.

-
- ii. Meerten Derks was born in 12-1712.

Meerten Derks was christened on 25-12-1712 in Warffum.

- iii. Pieter Derks was born in 3-1716. He died on 17-5-1759. He married Anje Alberts on 8-6-1738 in Warffum. She was born in 1711 in Warffum. She died on 23-7-1786. Pieter Derks was christened on 27-3-1716 in Warffum.

Notes for Anje Alberts:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1786, den 23 july, is de e. eerzaame Anje Alberts, wed. van de e. eerzaame Pieter Derks, koopmansche tot Warffum, in het 75ste jaer hunnes ouderdoms overleeden en leit alhier begraven, verwachtende een zalige opstandinge door Jesum Christum onzen Heere." (Bron: GDW 3976)

Leer ons den tydt des levens kostlyk agten
opdat ons hart de wysheid moog betrachten
meer tot ons, Heer, uw gunst koomons te
staa en neem ons aan op uw genaa.
(Bron: GDW 3976)

- iv. Geertruit Derks was born in 7-1718.

Geertruit Derks was christened on 6-7-1718 in Warffum.

- v. Geertruit Derks was born in 3-1719.

Geertruit Derks was christened on 8-3-1709 in Warffum.

268. vi. Meerten Derks was born in 12-1714. He died on 25-1-1755 in Warffum. He married Grietje Alberts on 28-2-1740 in Baflo, daughter of Albert Jurjens and Martjen Jacobs. She was born in 1718 in Rasquert. She died on 22-4-1776 in Warffum.

922. **Albert Jurjens** was born in Rasquert. He died before 1724. He married **Martjen Jacobs** on 12-4-1706 in Eenrum.

923. **Martjen Jacobs** was born in Rasquert. She died before 1724.

Martjen Jacobs and Albert Jurjens had the following children:

- i. Jurjen Alberts.
- ii. Jacob Alberts was born in 1708. He died in 1738. He married Jebbina Meekhoff on 5-4-1734 in Baflo, daughter of Marten Andries Meekhoff and Trijntje Harms. She was born in 3-1708.

Notes for Jacob Alberts:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1738, den 25, is de eerbare Albert Jacobs, mede zylrygter an de scheppery tot Baflo, out in 't 30ste jaar, seer christelyk in den Heere ontslapen, verwachtende met alle ware geloovigen een vrolyke opstandinge door Jesum Christum onsen Heere.

Wat is de mensch voor u, o Heer,
gy God van majesteit en eer.
Als gy maar spreekt, o menschenkint,
dan is de mensch niets meer als wint.
Maar gy, o God, hersteld hem weer,
ten jongsten dag tot uwer eer.
Om 's heilands bloed, voor ons
bereit, soo leven wy in eeuwigheid.
(Bron: GDW 739)

Jebbina Meekhoff was christened in 3-1708 in Baflo.

-
- iii. Arij's Alberts was born about 1711. He died on 5-2-1763 in Baflo. He married Luidje Elles on 26-1-1747 in Baflo, daughter of Elle Eysses and N.N. Ypes. She was born about 1724. She died on 18-12-1791 in Baflo.

Notes for Arij's Alberts:

Grafschrift: "Hier leit begraven de eersame Aaris Alberts en is in 52ste jaar zyns ouderdoms ontslapen den 5 februiarius 1763." (Bron: GDW 754)

Notes for Luidje Elles:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1791, den 18 december, is de eerbare Luudje Elles overleeden, in haar leeven huisvrouw van D.E. Jan Derks, woonagtig te Rasquert op de Luttje Marn, in het 67ste jaar haars ouderdoms en legt alhier ter plaatse begraven, wenschende een zalige opstandinge door onze Heere Jesus Christum." (Bron: GDW 775)

- iv. Aafke Alberts was born in 12-1713 in Rasquert. She died after 1791. She married Krijne Derks on 23-12-1735 in Baflo, son of Derk Crijns and Anje Jacobs. He was born in 11-1711. He died on 27-3-1777.

Krijne Derks was christened on 15-11-1711 in Warffum.

269. v. Grietje Alberts was born in 1718 in Rasquert. She died on 22-4-1776 in Warffum. She married Meerten Derks on 28-2-1740 in Baflo, son of Derk Crijns and Anje Jacobs. He was born in 12-1714. He died on 25-1-1755 in Warffum. She married Edso Stevens Broeils on 27-9-1755 in Warffum, son of Steven Edzes Broeils and Anje Cornelis. He was born on 29-12-1717 in Warffum. He died on 12-10-1769 in Warffum.

924. **Jacob Jans Juist**. He married **Geeske Clasen** on 5-11-1713 in Usquert.

925. **Geeske Clasen**.

Geeske Clasen and Jacob Jans Juist had the following children:

- i. Geertjen Jacobs Juist was born in 9-1714.

Geertjen Jacobs Juist was christened on 10-9-1714 in Usquert.

271. ii. Claas Jacobs Juist was born in 9-1716. He died before 9-1801. He married Dewerke Derks Knol on 30-5-1746 in Rottum (Met attestatie van Usquert), daughter of Derk Harms Knol and Hilje Sickes. She was born in 12-1720. She died about 9-1801.

- iii. Geertjen Jacobs Juist was born in 9-1722.

Geertjen Jacobs Juist was christened on 11-9-1722 in Usquert.

- iv. Eilke Jacobs Juist was born in 1-1719.

Eilke Jacobs Juist was christened on 15-1-1719 in Usquert.

926. **Derk Harms Knol**, son of Harm Jans Knol and Grietje Luies Halsema. He died in 1756 in Rottum. He married **Hilje Sickes** on 29-10-1717 in Rottum.

927. **Hilje Sickes**, daughter of Sicke Valcks and Dieuwertje Harmens Knol was born in 1-1692. Hilje Sickes was christened on 10-1-1692 in Rottum.

Hilje Sickes and Derk Harms Knol had the following children:

-
- i. Harmen Derks Knol was born in 11-1718. He died on 6-12-1801 in Rottum. He married Grietje Freriks Cleveringa on 14-6-1767 in Rottum, daughter of Frerick Writsers Cleveringa and Lysbet Claassen. She was born in 9-1738. She died on 5-8-1780 in Rottum.
- Harmen Derks Knol was christened on 10-11-1718 in Rottum.
- Grietje Freriks Cleveringa was christened on 28-9-1738 in Rottum.
- ii. Sicke Derks Cnol was born in 2-1723. He married Dietjen Jakobs on 29-4-1759 in Rottum, daughter of Jakob Duijts and Geertien Pieters. She was born in 12-1738. He married Trijntje Drewes on 21-12-1773 in Rottum.
- Sicke Derks Cnol was christened on 12-12-1723 in Rottum.
- Dietjen Jakobs was christened on 1-1-1739 in Rottum.
- iii. Grietje Derks Cnol was born in 10-1725. She married Julle Claassens on 28-3-1756 in Rottum, son of Claas Jullies and Trijntjen Hendriks Hommes. He was born in 12-1726.
- Grietje Derks Cnol was christened on 14-10-1725 in Rottum.
- Julle Claassens was christened on 15-12-1726 in Rottum.
- iv. Anje Derks Cnol was born in 8-1728.
- Anje Derks Cnol was christened on 15-8-1728 in Rottum.
- v. Elijsabeth Derks Cnol was born in 8-1728.
- Elijsabeth Derks Cnol was christened on 15-8-1728 in Rottum.
- vi. Tamme Derks Cnol was born in 9-1731. He married Anje Freriks Cleveringa on 17-5-1772 in Rottum, daughter of Frerick Writsers Cleveringa and Lysbet Claassen. She was born in 12-1739. She died on 10-5-1814 in Kantens.
- Tamme Derks Cnol was christened on 30-9-1731 in Rottum. Anje
- Freriks Cleveringa was christened on 25-12-1739 in Rottum.
- vii. Harmen Derks Cnol was born in 8-1735.
- Harmen Derks Cnol was christened on 4-8-1735 in Rottum.
271. viii. Dewerke Derks Knol was born in 12-1720. She died about 9-1801. She married Claas Jacobs Juist on 30-5-1746 in Rottum (Met attestatie van Usquert), son of Jacob Jans Juist and Geeske Clasen. He was born in 9-1716. He died before 9-1801.
930. **Jacob Garments**, son of Garment Jacobs and Fenne Hindricks was born in 3-1696. He married **Anje Doekes** in 5-1716.
931. **Anje Doekes**.
- Jacob Garments was christened on 8-3-1696 in Uithuizermeeden.
- Marriage Registration: 3-5-1716 in Uithuizermeeden.
- Anje Doekes and Jacob Garments had the following children:
-

-
273. i. Trienje Jacobs. She married Jan Allers in 12-1742.
- ii. Garmt Jacobs was born in 2-1731.
- Garmt Jacobs was christened on 23-2-1731 in Uithuizermeeden.
- iii. Garmt Jacobs was born in 2-1732.
- Garmt Jacobs was christened on 10-2-1732 in Uithuizermeeden.
932. **Pieter Carsjes**. He married **Remcke Peters** on 5-6-1712 in Eppenhuizen.
933. **Remcke Peters**.
- Marriage Registration: 14-5-1712 in Loppersum.
- Remcke Peters and Pieter Carsjes had the following children:
- i. Jan Pieters was born in 12-1712.
- Jan Pieters was christened on 4-12-1712 in Zandeweer.
275. ii. Derk Pieters was born in 2-1716. He married Ettijn Jacobs between 5-1743-2-1744 in Zandeweer.
- iii. Remmigh Pieters was born in 11-1718.
- Remmigh Pieters was christened on 27-11-1718 in Zandeweer.
1012. **Tjark Jannes**, son of Jannes Tiarks and Meitse Jans was born in 1-1697. He married **Anje Clasen** on 7-5-1730 in Warffum.
1013. **Anje Clasen**.
- Tjark Jannes was christened on 31-1-1697 in Warffum.
- Anje Clasen and Tjark Jannes had the following children:
314. i. Jannes Tjarks was born in 2-1731. He married Grietje Berends on 1-12-1754 in Warffum, daughter of Berent Pieters and Grietje Kornellis. She was born in 12-1734.
- ii. Klaas Tjarks was born in 7-1732. He died on 21-12-1811 in Warffum. He married Hilje Cornelis on 15-4-1756 in Warffum, daughter of Kernellis Sickes and Elske Jannes. She was born in 2-1732.
- Klaas Tjarks was christened on 3-8-1732 in Warffum.
- Hilje Cornelis was christened on 21-3-1732 in Warffum.
- iii. Jan Tjarks was born in 1-1734.
- Jan Tjarks was christened on 17-1-1734 in Warffum.
- iv. Jan Haijes Tjarks was born in 2-1735.
- Jan Haijes Tjarks was christened on 27-2-1735 in Warffum.
- v. Meijle Tjarks was born in 7-1737.
- Meijle Tjarks was christened on 28-7-1737 in Warffum.
- vi. Kornelis Tjarks was born in 4-1739. He married ? Martjen Alberts in 2-1772, daughter of Albert Jans and Fenje Roelefs.
- Kornelis Tjarks was christened on 3-5-1739 in Warffum.
- vii. Meijssse Tjarks was born in 2-1743 in Warffum. She died on 13-11-1826 in Warffum. She married Klaas Klaasen Koning on 13-11-1768 in Warffum. He was born about

1742. He died on 5-4-1819 in Warffum.

Meijssse Tjarks was christened on 17-2-1743 in Warffum.

- viii. Stijntje Tjarks was born in 11-1747. She married Jannes Klaasens on 8-4-1770 in Warffum, son of Klaas Freriks and Trijnje Jannes. He was born in 8-1742.

Stijntje Tjarks was christened on 19-11-1747 in Warffum.

Jannes Klaasens was christened on 26-8-1742 in Breede.

1014. **Berent Pieters**, son of Peter Meinders and Greetjen Berents was born in 11-1697. He died before 24-3-1743. He married **Grietje Kornellis** on 12-3-1734 in Warffum.

1015. **Grietje Kornellis**, daughter of Cornelis Jans and Hemke Jansen.

Berent Pieters was christened on 11-11-1697 in Warffum.

Grietje Kornellis and Berent Pieters had the following children:

- 1 i. Grietje Berends was born in 12-1734. She married Jannes Tjarks on 1-12-1754 in Warffum, son of Tjark Jannes and Anje Clasen. He was born in 2-1731.

- i. Hemke Berents was born in 10-1736.

Hemke Berents was christened on 4-11-1736 in Warffum.

- ii. Hemke Berents was born in 10-1737.

Hemke Berents was christened on 3-11-1737 in Warffum.

- iii. Hemke Berents was born in 3-1743.

Hemke Berents was christened on 24-3-1743 in Warffum.

1016. **Martinus (Hermannus ?) Friesema**, son of Jacobus Friesema and Antie Jacobs was born in 11-1697. He died in 11-1748. He married **Renske Dercks** in 1-1723.

1017. **Renske Dercks**, daughter of Derck Henses and Frouke Gerbens was born in 10-1704. She died in 1784 in Appingedam.

Martinus (Hermannus ?) Friesema was christened on 12-11-1697 in Appingedam.

Renske Dercks was christened on 2-11-1704 in Hoogezand.

Marriage Registration: 3-1-1723 in Appingedam.

Renske Dercks and Martinus (Hermannus ?) Friesema had the following children:

316. i. Jacobus Vriesema was born in 11-1723. He married Elisabeth Harms van der Warf on 8-11-1752 in Appingedam.

- ii. Frouke Friesema was born in 1-1725.

Frouke Friesema was christened on 21-1-1725 in Appingedam.

- iii. Frouke Friesema was born in 2-1726.

Frouke Friesema was christened on 13-2-1726 in Appingedam.

- iv. Derck Friesema was born in 2-1728.

Derck Friesema was christened on 11-2-1728 in Appingedam.

- v. Derck Friesema was born in 5-1729.

Derck Friesema was christened on 15-5-1729 in Appingedam.

- vi. Antje Friesema was born in 1-1732.

Antje Friesema was christened on 27-1-1732 in Appingedam.

- vii. Derck Friesema was born in 1-1734.

Derck Friesema was christened on 10-1-1734 in Appingedam.

- viii. Hense Friesema was born in 4-1736.

Hense Friesema was christened on 18-4-1736 in Appingedam.

- ix. Jacob Friesema was born in 4-1738.

Jacob Friesema was christened on 30-4-1738.

- x. Peter Friesema was born in 10-1740.

Peter Friesema was christened on 12-10-1740 in Appingedam.

- xi. Antje Friesema was born in 5-1743.

Antje Friesema was christened on 3-6-1743 in Appingedam.

- xii. Gerbert Friesema was born in 4-1746.

Gerbert Friesema was christened on 10-4-1746 in Appingedam.

- xiii. Martina Friesema was born in 6-1749.

Martina Friesema was christened on 18-6-1749 in Appingedam.

1020. **Johannes Wabbes**, son of Wabbo Hommes and Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis was born in 10-1689. He died on 19-5-1756 in Heveskes. He married **Martje Jacobs** on 19-4-1716 in Heveskes.

1021. **Martje Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Tonnis and Tieke N.N was born in 9-1694. She died on 27-12-1775 in Heveskes.

Johannes Wabbes was christened on 2-10-1689 in Heveskes.

Martje Jacobs was christened on 5-9-1694 in Borgsweer.

Martje Jacobs and Johannes Wabbes had the following children:

- i. Tjake Jannis was born on 30-5-1717 in Heveskes. She died in 10-1791. She married Wijbe Havinks on 15-11-1739 in Oterdum, son of Havink Tiasses and Foktien Luitiens. He was born in 10-1704.

Tjake Jannis was christened on 30-5-1717 in Heveskes.

Wijbe Havinks was christened on 26-10-1704 in Oterdum.

- ii. Wabbe Jans was born in 11-1718.

Wabbe Jans was christened on 13-11-1718 in Heveskes.

- iii. Cornelliske Jans was born in 5-1722. She married Jan N.N.

Cornelliske Jans was christened on 3-5-1722 in Heveskes.

- iv. Jacobjen Jans was born in 3-1725.

Jacobjen Jans was christened on 25-3-1725 in Heveskes.

- v. Jacobjen Jans was born in 11-1728. She died on 12-12-1813 in Oosterwiltwerd. She married Willem Pieters.

Jacobjen Jans was christened on 21-11-1728 in Heveskes.

- vi. Jacob Jans was born in 3-1732.

Jacob Jans was christened on 3-3-1732 in Heveskes.

vii. Eske Jans was born in 7-1735.

Eske Jans was christened on 31-7-1735 in Heveskes.

318. viii. Wabbe Hommes Jans was born in 6-1720. He died on 27-10-1769 in Heveskes. He married Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs on 25-4-1751 in Heveskes, daughter of Jacob Clasen and Aijlke Tiarcks. She was born in 3-1724.

1022. **Jacob Clasen**. He married **Aijlke Tiarcks**.

1023. **Aijlke Tiarcks**, daughter of Tjark Harkes and Eva Edsers was born in 2-1692.

Aijlke Tiarcks was christened on 14-2-1692 in Heveskes.

Aijlke Tiarcks and Jacob Clasen had the following children:

i. Claes Jacobs was born in 12-1714.

Claes Jacobs was christened on 26-12-1714 in Oterdum.

ii. Tiark Jacobs was born in 10-1716.

Tiark Jacobs was christened on 10-10-1716 in Oterdum.

iii. Eva Jacobs was born in 12-1719.

Eva Jacobs was christened on 10-12-1719 in Oterdum.

iv. Geert Jacobs was born in 3-1721.

Geert Jacobs was christened on 16-3-1721 in Oterdum.

v. Fockjen Jacobs was born in 10-1726.

Fockjen Jacobs was christened on 13-10-1726 in Oterdum.

vi. Hindrik Jacobs was born in 1-1730.

Hindrik Jacobs was christened on 15-1-1730 in Oterdum.

vii. Harke Jacobs was born in 6-1734.

Harke Jacobs was christened on 27-6-1734 in Oterdum.

319. viii. Eeuwe (Eva) Jacobs was born in 3-1724. She married Wabbe Hommes Jans on 25-4-1751 in Heveskes, son of Johannes Wabbes and Martje Jacobs. He was born in 6-1720. He died on 27-10-1769 in Heveskes.

Generation 11

1044. **Boele Cornelis**. He married **Foske Drewes** on 20-3-1664 in Usquert.

1045. **Foske Drewes**.

Notes for Boele Cornelis:

Ledematenboek Warffum: 30 maart 1684 op belijdenisse toegekomen: 384. Duirke Harmens Cnol huisvrouw van Boele Cornelis

Foske Drewes and Boele Cornelis had the following children:

i. Jan Boelens was born in 10-1666.

Jan Boelens was christened on 7-10-1666 in Warffum.

ii. Drewes Boelens was born in 7-1668.

Drewes Boelens was christened on 12-7-1668 in Warffum.

522. iii. Dreews Boelens was born in 9-1669. He married Martjen Derx on 29-10-1693 in

Warffum. He married Anje Mennes.

- iv. Clara Boelens was born in 12-1671.

Clara Boelens was christened on 17-12-1671 in Warffum.

- v. Albert Boelens was born in 3-1673.

Albert Boelens was christened on 16-3-1673 in Warffum.

- vi. Bauwke Boelens was born in 9-1674.

Bauwke Boelens was christened on 6-9-1674 in Warffum.

- vii. Geertruit Boelens was born in 4-1676. She married Ulphert Tiaerts on 17-11-1700 in Menkeweer. She married Willem Jelijs on 18-2-1714 in Menkeweer. He died before 26-3-1719.

Geertruit Boelens was christened on 9-4-1676 in Warffum.

Marriage Registration: 4-2-1714 in Westerdijkshorn, Bedum.

- viii. Geert Boelens was born in 3-1678.

Geert Boelens was christened on 29-3-1678 in Warffum.

- ix. Hilletje Boelens was born in 8-1680.

Hilletje Boelens was christened on 5-9-1680 in Warffum.

- x. Boele Boelens was born in 3-1682.

Boele Boelens was christened on 31-3-1682 in Warffum.

1048. **Peter Elles**. He married **Aegten Alberts** on 31-12-1648 in Warffum.

1049. **Aegten Alberts**.

Aegten Alberts and Peter Elles had the following children:

524. i. Peter Peters was born in 9-1662. He married Geertjen Julles on 26-11-1693 in Warffum, daughter of Julle Julles and Trijnje Eppes. She was born in 4-1670.
ii. Elle Peters was born in 3-1667.

Elle Peters was christened on 22-3-1667 in Warffum.

1050. **Julle Julles**. He married **Trijnje Eppes**.

1051. **Trijnje Eppes**.

Trijnje Eppes and Julle Julles had the following children:

- i. Julle Julles was born in 4-1666.

Julle Julles was christened on 22-4-1666 in Warffum.

- ii. Alijt Julles was born in 4-1666.

Alijt Julles was christened on 22-4-1666 in Warffum.

- iii. Reenje Julles was born in 1-1668.

Reenje Julles was christened on 12-1-1668 in Warffum.

- iv. Assele Julles was born in 2-1669.

Assele Julles was christened on 15-2-1669 in Warffum.

525. v. Geertjen Julles was born in 4-1670. She married Peter Peters on 26-11-1693 in

Warffum, son of Peter Elles and Aegten Alberts. He was born in 9-1662.

1072. **Crijn Jans**. He married **Trijntje Derks**.

1073. **Trijntje Derks**, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N..

Trijntje Derks and Crijn Jans had the following children:

- i. Geertje Crijns. She married Jacob Wibbes, son of Wibbe Onnes and Geertruid N.N..
- ii. Hilje Crijns. She married Claes Willems. She married Hidde Hillebrants on 14-11-1708 in Westeremden.
- 536. iii. Derk Crijns was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married Anje Jacobs on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis. She was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.

1074. **Jacob Sijbolts**, son of Sijbolt Jacobs and Trijntie Jacobs was born in Warffum. He died before 1695 in Warffum. He married **Geertruid Cornelis** on 25-5-1673 in Warffum.

1075. **Geertruid Cornelis**, daughter of Cornelis Hilbrands and Anje Wolters was born in 1-1657. She died before 22-2-1720 in Warffum.

Notes for Jacob Sijbolts:

Dit is het eerste geslacht van een uitgebreide stamboom.

Geertruid Cornelis was christened on 1-2-1657 in Middelstum.

Geertruid Cornelis and Jacob Sijbolts had the following children:

- 537. i. Anje Jacobs was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743. She married Meerten Lourens on 24-11-1695 in Warffum. He was born about 1670 in Oosterwijtwerd. He died before 1707 in Warffum. She married Derk Crijns on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks. He was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum.
- ii. Trijntje Jacobs was born in 4-1675 in Warffum. She died before 25-4-1760 in Onderdendam. She married Marten Jacobs, son of Jacob Hillebrands and Grietje Martens. He was born in Onderdendam. He died before 25-4-1760 in Onderdendam.

Trijntje Jacobs was christened on 25-4-1675 in Warffum.

1084. **Harm Jans Knol**, son of Jan Klaassens Knol and Duircke Harmsen was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681. He married **Grietje Luies Halsema** on 18-9-1664 in Rottum.

1085. **Grietje Luies Halsema**, daughter of Luie Halsema and Anna Reinders was born about 1630.

Grietje Luies Halsema and Harm Jans Knol had the following children:

- 542. i. Derk Harms Knol. He died in 1756 in Rottum. He married Hilje Sickes on 29-10-1717 in Rottum, daughter of Sicke Valcks and Dieuwertje Harmens Knol. She was born in 1-1692.
- ii. Lijsbet Harmens Knol was born in 10-1666. She married Claes Simens in 4-1694. Lijsbet Harmens Knol was christened on 20-10-1666 in Rottum.

Marriage Registration: 1-4-1694 in Rottum.

- iii. Jan Harmens Knol was born in 2-1668 in Oldenzijl. He married Grietje Klasen on 17-10-1698 in Eppenhuisen.

Jan Harmens Knol was christened on 27-2-1668 in

Rottum. Marriage Registration: 16-10-1698 in Zandeweer.

-
- iv. Duircke Harmens Knol was born in 4-1669.
Duircke Harmens Knol was christened on 18-4-1669 in Rottum.
- v. Lui Halsema Knol was born in 12-1670.
Lui Halsema Knol was christened on 1-1-1671 in Rottum.
1087. vi. Dieuwertje Harmens Knol was born in 9-1672. She married Sicke Valcks on 17-1-1686 in Westeremden, son of Valck Sickes and Hilje Wolters. He was born in 3-1659 in Westeremden.
1086. **Sicke Valcks**, son of Valck Sickes and Hilje Wolters was born in 3-1659 in Westeremden. He married **Dieuwertje Harmens Knol** on 17-1-1686 in Westeremden.
1087. **Dieuwertje Harmens Knol**, daughter of Harm Jans Knol and Grietje Luies Halsema was born in 9-1672.
Sicke Valcks was christened on 3-7-1659 in Westeremden.
Dieuwertje Harmens Knol was christened on 8-9-1672 in Rottum.
Marriage Registration: 20-12-1685 in Usquert.
Dieuwertje Harmens Knol and Sicke Valcks had the following children:
- i. Valc Sickes was born in 3-1687.
Valc Sickes was christened on 18-3-1687 in Usquert.
- ii. Hermen Sickes Cnol was born in 4-1688. He married Grietje Lamberts on 31-10-1723 in Rottum.
Hermen Sickes Cnol was christened on 16-4-1688 in Usquert.
- iii. Tammo Sickes was born in 4-1689.
Tammo Sickes was christened on 1-5-1689 in Rottum.
543. iv. Hilje Sickes was born in 1-1692. She married Derk Harms Knol on 29-10-1717 in Rottum, son of Harm Jans Knol and Grietje Luies Halsema. He died in 1756 in Rottum.
- v. Sijpke Sickes was born in 5-1693.
Sijpke Sickes was christened on 14-5-1693 in Rottum.
1092. **Garment Jacobs**. He married **Fenne Hindricks** on 21-4-1688 in Uithuizermeeden.
1093. **Fenne Hindricks**.
Fenne Hindricks and Garment Jacobs had the following children:
- i. Anje Garmts was born in 9-1690. She married Jan Harmens in 2-1710 in Uithuizermeeden.
Anje Garmts was christened on 19-9-1690 in Uithuizermeeden.
Notes for Anje Garmts:
Ledematenboek Uithuizermeeden: 30-11-1708 Tot nieuwe ledematen na voorgaande private onderwijsinge en belijdenis des geloofs zijn aangenomen Anje Garmes jonge dogter. (Bron: Menne Glas)
- ii. Phebe Garmts was born in 3-1693.
Phebe Garmts was christened on 19-3-1693 in Uithuizermeeden.
- iii. Hindrick Garmts was born in 12-1694.
-

-
- Hindrick Garmts was christened on 9-12-1694 in Uithuizermeeden.
546. iv. Jacob Garments was born in 3-1696. He married Anje Doekes in 5-1716.
- v. N.N. Garmts was born in 9-1697.
- N.N. Garmts was christened on 5-9-1697 in Uithuizermeeden.
- vi. Jebbe Garments was born in 11-1698. He married Aaltjen Allerts in 6-1732 in Uithuizermeeden, daughter of Allert Wijbrants and Wibke Pieters. She was born in 3-1710.
- Jebbe Garments was christened on 20-11-1698 in Uithuizermeeden. Aaltjen Allerts was christened on 9-3-1710.
- Marriage Registration: 22-6-1732 in Uithuizermeeden.
- vii. Feebke Garmts was born in 3-1700. She married Luitje Wolters in 1732. She married Pieter Lammerts about 1724. He died before 1732.
- Feebke Garmts was christened on 15-3-1700 in Uithuizermeeden.
- viii. Corneliske Garmts was born in 5-1701.
- Corneliske Garmts was christened on 22-5-1701 in Uithuizermeeden.
- ix. Hindrik Garmts was born in 4-1707.
- Hindrik Garmts was christened on 1-4-1707 in Uithuizermeeden.
- x. Corneliske Garmts was born in 6-1708.
- Corneliske Garmts was christened on 10-6-1708 in Uithuizermeeden.
- xi. Aldert Garmts was born in 7-1710.
- Aldert Garmts was christened on 20-7-1710 in Uithuizermeeden.
- xii. Corneliske Garmts was born in 7-1712.
- Corneliske Garmts was christened on 31-7-1712 in Uithuizermeeden.
1256. **Jannes Tiarks**. He married **Meitse Jans** on 13-9-1696 in Warffum.
1257. **Meitse Jans**, daughter of Jan Eppes and Jantjen Jansen was born in 2-1675.
- Meitse Jans was christened on 5-3-1675 in Warffum.
- Meitse Jans and Jannes Tiarks had the following children:
628. i. Tjark Jannes was born in 1-1697. He married Anje Clasen on 7-5-1730 in Warffum.
- ii. Jantjen Jannes was born in 4-1698.
- Jantjen Jannes was christened on 22-4-1698 in Warffum.
- iii. Jantjen Jannes was born in 4-1701.
- Jantjen Jannes was christened on 24-4-1701 in Warffum.
- iv. Elske Jannes was born in 2-1703. She married Kernellis Sickes on 5-11-1730 in Warffum.
- Elske Jannes was christened on 4-3-1703 in Warffum.
- v. Eppe Jannes was born in 10-1708. He married Jantjen Ebels on 16-10-1729 in Warffum.
-

Eppe Jannes was christened on 7-10-1708 in Warffum.

- vi. Jantjen Jannes was born in 3-1711.

Jantjen Jannes was christened on 22-3-1711 in Warffum.

- vii. Jan Jannes was born in 1-1714.

Jan Jannes was christened on 28-1-1714 in Warffum.

- viii. Biuwke Jannes was born in 4-1717.

Biuwke Jannes was christened on 18-4-1717 in Warffum.

1260. **Peter Meinders**. He married **Greetjen Berents** on 22-9-1689 in Eppenhuizen.

1261. **Greetjen Berents**.

Marriage Registration: 25-8-1689 in Warffum.

Greetjen Berents and Peter Meinders had the following children:

- i. Jantjen Pieters was born in 7-1690.

Jantjen Pieters was christened on 27-7-1690 in Warffum.

- ii. Meindert Pieters was born in 10-1692.

Meindert Pieters was christened on 30-10-1692 in Warffum.

- iii. Meindert Pieters was born in 9-1695.

Meindert Pieters was christened on 29-9-1695 in Warffum.

630. iv. Berent Pieters was born in 11-1697. He died before 24-3-1743. He married Grietje Kornellis on 12-3-1734 in Warffum, daughter of Cornelis Jans and Hemke Jansen.

- v. Anje Pieters was born in 5-1700.

Anje Pieters was christened on 2-6-1700 in Warffum.

- vi. Albert Pieters was born in 2-1703.

Albert Pieters was christened on 18-2-1703 in Warffum.

1262. **Cornelis Jans**. He married **Hemke Jansen**.

1263. **Hemke Jansen**.

Hemke Jansen and Cornelis Jans had the following child:

631. i. Grietje Kornellis. She married Berent Pieters on 12-3-1734 in Warffum, son of Peter Meinders and Greetjen Berents. He was born in 11-1697. He died before 24-3-1743.

1264. **Jacobus Friesema**, son of Hector Friesma and Aeltien Anthonis. He married **Antie Jacobs** in 8-1695.

1265. **Antie Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Isebrants and Anneke Jansen.

Marriage Registration: 31-8-1695 in Appingedam.

Antie Jacobs and Jacobus Friesema had the following children:

- i. Hermannus Friesema was born in 8-1696.

Hermannus Friesema was christened on 2-9-1696 in Appingedam.

632. ii. Martinus (Hermannus ?) Friesema was born in 11-1697. He died in 11-1748. He married Renske Dercks in 1-1723, daughter of Derck Henses and Frouke Gerbens. She was born in 10-1704. She died in 1784 in Appingedam.

-
- iii. Maria Friesema was born in 5-1699.
Maria Friesema was christened on 4-6-1699 in Appingedam.
 - iv. Jacob Isebrants Friesema was born in 5-1702.
Jacob Isebrants Friesema was christened on 21-5-1702 in Appingedam.
 - v. Jacob Isebrants Friesema was born in 4-1704.
 - vi. Maria Friesema was born in 12-1705.
Maria Friesema was christened on 23-12-1705 in Appingedam.
 - vii. Aeltien Friesema was born in 1-1707.
Aeltien Friesema was christened on 2-2-1707 in Appingedam.
 - viii. Jacob Friesema was born in 6-1708.
Jacob Friesema was christened on 17-6-1708 in Appingedam.
 - ix. N.N. Friesema was born in 9-1709.
N.N. Friesema was christened on 29-9-1709 in Appingedam.

1266. **Derck Henses**, son of Hense Mammens and Rensche Pieters was born in 11-1674. He married **Frouke Gerbens** on 7-2-1697 in Hoogezand.

1267. **Frouke Gerbens**, daughter of Gerben Douwes and Geesje N.N was born in 6-1669. Derck Henses was christened on 6-12-1674 in Hoogezand.

Frouke Gerbens was christened on 4-7-1669 in Heerenveen.

Frouke Gerbens and Derck Henses had the following child:

633. i. Renske Dercks was born in 10-1704. She died in 1784 in Appingedam. She married Martinus (Hermannus ?) Friesema in 1-1723, son of Jacobus Friesema and Antie Jacobs. He was born in 11-1697. He died in 11-1748. She married Hindrik Cornelis in 11-1749.

1272. **Wabbo Hommes**, son of Hommo Wabbens and Mette Gerrits. He died on 19-2-1709 in Heveskes. He married **Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis** on 30-8-1668 in Wagenborgen.

1273. **Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis**, daughter of Johannes te Veenhuis and Eske Lupkes. She died on 16-9-1728 in Heveskes.

Notes for Wabbo Hommes:

Den 25-09-1687 als voor de eerste mael van mij het Avondmaal is uitgedeelt, deze navolgende ledematen tot Heveskes bevonden. In 't Clooster Oosterwierum Wabbo Hommes en Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis zijn huisvrouw. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Den 25-06-1702 heb (Ludolfo Keuchenis, pastor) voor de eerstemaal het Avondmael des H. uitgedaelt en dese navolgende ledematen te Heveskes gevonden. In 't Clooster, Wabbo Hommes en Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis zijn huisvr. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis and Wabbo Hommes had the following children:

- i. Homme Wabbes. He died on 14-2-1733. He married Anna Hillebrants on 23-11-1710 in Heveskes. She died on 25-3-1733.

Notes for Homme Wabbes:

182.1 129 g. =Homme Wabbens en Anje OW.13 Tonnis Jacobs en Aaltje Hommes. (Bron: Spanheim)

Notes for Anna Hillebrants:

Den 12-12-1710 Heveskes: Anna Hilbrands huisvr: Homme Wabbes met attestatie van Farmsum. (Bron: Menne Glas)

- ii. Willem Wabbes. He married Trijntje Tjaarts on 17-5-1705 in Heveskes.

Notes for Willem Wabbes:

Den 17-03-1706 is op voorgaende belijdenisse van zijne geloofskennisse tot kerklikt aangenomen Willem Wabbes van Ackema-heert. (Bron: Menne Glas)

181.1 155 1/2 g. =Willem Wabbes wed. Trijntje OW.9 Philip Willems en Geertruid Pieters. (Bron: Spanheim)

- iii. Metje Wabbes was born about 1687. She married Tidde Meindert on 18-3-1708 in Heveskes. He was born about 1683 in Farmsum.

636. iv. Johannes Wabbes was born in 10-1689. He died on 19-5-1756 in Heveskes. He married Martje Jacobs on 19-4-1716 in Heveskes, daughter of Jacob Tonnis and Tieke N.N. She was born in 9-1694. She died on 27-12-1775 in Heveskes.
- v. Eske Wabbes. She married Tobias Jansen in 1699 in Heveskes.

Notes for Eske Wabbes:

Den 11-12-1704 zijn op voorgaende belijdenisse haeres geloofs als ledematen tot de Gemeente gebracht (Heveskes) Tobias Janssen en Eske Wabbes zijn huisvrou. (Bron: Menne Glas)

1274. **Jacob Tonnis**. He died on 8-2-1719 in Borgsweer. He married **Tieke N.N.**

1275. **Tieke N.N.** She died on 24-11-1697 in Lalleweer.

Tieke N.N and Jacob Tonnis had the following children:

- i. Tonnijs Jacobs was born in 2-1688. He died in 5-1688.

Tonnijs Jacobs was christened on 26-2-1688 in Borgsweer.

- ii. Frauwke Jacobs was born in 11-1689.

Frauwke Jacobs was christened on 4-12-1689 in Borgsweer.

- iii. Jacobjen Jacobs was born in 3-1691.

Jacobjen Jacobs was christened on 13-3-1691 in Borgsweer.

637. iv. Martje Jacobs was born in 9-1694. She died on 27-12-1775 in Heveskes. She married Johannes Wabbes on 19-4-1716 in Heveskes, son of Wabbo Hommes and Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis. He was born in 10-1689. He died on 19-5-1756 in Heveskes.

1278. **Tjark Harkes**, son of Harcke Tiarcks and Lijsbeth Peters was born in 5-1666. He died before 1750. He married **Eva Edsers**.

1279. **Eva Edsers**.

Tjark Harkes was christened on 27-5-1666 in Weiwerd.

Eva Edsers and Tjark Harkes had the following children:

- i. Lijsbeth Tiarcks was born in 4-1689.

Lijsbeth Tiarcks was christened on 28-4-1689 in Heveskes.

639. ii. Aijlke Tiarcks was born in 2-1692. She married Jacob Clasen.

- iii. Harke Tiarcks was born in 9-1695. He married Taackjen Aijsses on 7-11-1717 in

Borgsweer.

Harke Tiarcks was christened on 22-9-1695 in

Heveskes. iv. Fokkijn Tiarcks was born in 12-1700.

Fokkijn Tiarcks was christened on 26-12-1700 in Heveskes.

1728. **Jacob Reijntjens**. He married **N.N.**.

1729. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Jacob Reijntjens had the following children:

864. i. Reijntjen Jacobs was born about 1671 in Pieterburen. He died on 29-9-1759 in Eenrum. He married Anje Trijntje Clasen on 29-10-1693 in Pieterburen. He married Hindrikje Hindriks after 1720.
- ii. Griete Jacobs. She died on 8-8-1683 in Pieterburen.
- iii. Abel Jacobs was born about 1680. He died on 25-12-1717. He married Anje Writzers on 10-6-1707 in Pieterburen, daughter of Wridzer Harms and Wiske Benes. She was born on 25-10-1685 in Mensingeweer. She died about 1743. Anje Writzers was christened on 25-10-1685 in Mensingeweer.

1742. **Eltje Jelmers Wyrsema**, son of Eysso Wyrsema and Aeilke Tjeerts was born in 3-1668 in Westernieland. He died after 1731. He married **Maria Drieuwes Stuurwold** on 17-3-1699 in Eenrum.

1743. **Maria Drieuwes Stuurwold**, daughter of Drieuwes Claassens Stuurwold and Hilje Everts was born about 1675 in Eenrum.

Eltje Jelmers Wyrsema was christened on 15-3-1668 in Westernieland.

Maria Drieuwes Stuurwold and Eltje Jelmers Wyrsema had the following children:

871. i. Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema was born in 1-1700 in Eenrum. She died on 17-10-1761 in Eenrum. She married Jan Symens on 8-10-1724 in Eenrum. He was born about 1685. He died on 24-5-1760 in Eenrum.
- ii. Antje Eltjes Wyrsema was born in 2-1702 in Eenrum. She died on 9-10-1773 in Eenrum. She married Pieter Hendriks on 13-5-1731 in Eenrum, son of Hindrik Berents and Anje Pieters. He was born in 2-1698. He died before 1745. She married Hendrik Alberts on 28-5-1745 in Eenrum. He was born before 1727. Antje Eltjes Wyrsema was christened on 27-2-1702 in Eenrum. Pieter Hendriks was christened on 20-2-1698 in Eenrum.
- iii. Drieuwes Stuurwold was born in 4-1703 in Eenrum. He died before 10-1704. Drieuwes Stuurwold was christened on 22-4-1703 in Eenrum.

Notes for Drieuwes Stuurwold: DTB Eenrum
- iv. Drieuwes Stuurwold was born in 10-1704.

Drieuwes Stuurwold was christened on 19-10-1704 in Eenrum.
- v. Hilje Eltjes Wijrsema was born in 12-1705 in Eenrum. She married Derck Jacobs Wijrsema on 12-9-1728 in Eenrum, son of Jacob Wiersema and Trijntje Okkes. He was born in 4-1699.

Hilje Eltjes Wijrsema was christened on 9-12-1705 in Eenrum.

Derck Jacobs Wijrsema was christened on 16-4-1699 in Rasquert.

Notes for Derck Jacobs Wijrsema:

Het schatregister van de verponding in 1730-1731 vermeldt:

Onder Obergum: Derk Wyrsema, chirurgijn 2.- (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

14 Mei 1734. D'E. Derck Wijrsema en Hilje Wijrsema Echteluiden woonachtigh tot Obergum als verkooperen ter eener en D'E. Johannes Formier woonachtigh tot Winsum als kooper ter andere sijde van de gerechte vierde part van de plaetse Lutteke Saexum gelegen onder de kloekenslagh van Baffelt soo met die cooper Johannes Formier en consorten voor die overige drie vierde parten hebben in de mande, $\frac{1}{4}$ van 54 jucken Landt, $\frac{1}{4}$ van Behuisinge en schuire met geboomte en plantagien, $\frac{1}{4}$ van een collatie van de kercke tot Baffelt beneffens een mannen en een vrouwen bancke en Eenige Legersteden in de kercke voornoemt. $\frac{1}{4}$ van het overregt in de Regtstoel van Obergum waarvan de slijtinge valt om het darde Jaer, met lusten en lasten daer op vallende als der verkooperen Moeije Claesien Wijrsema op haer verervt heeft, koopprijs 1710 car. Gulden, daerenboven nog aan Garbrandt Wijrsema soo lange die selve in leven is Jaerijb te betaelen vijf en dertigh car. Gulden 't welcke met desselves Doodt zal komen op de houden en de Erflijkjen cooper angroeijen.

vi. Eysso Wyrsema was born in 11-1707 in Eenrum.

Eysso Wyrsema was christened on 13-11-1707 in Eenrum.

vii. Magdaleentje Wyrsema was born in 2-1709 in Eenrum. She died before 2-1710. Magdaleentje Wyrsema was christened on 3-2-1709 in Eenrum.

viii. Magdalena Wiersema was born in 2-1710 in Eenrum. She died on 19-10-1770 in Eenrum. She married Freerk Cornelis on 29-10-1730 in Eenrum. He was born about 1705.

Magdalena Wiersema was christened on 16-2-1710 in

Eenrum. Marriage Registration: 8-10-1730 in Baflo.

ix. Aaltje Wyrsema was born in 3-1711 in Eenrum.

Aaltje Wyrsema was christened on 6-3-1711 in Eenrum.

x. Driewes Stuurwold was born in 11-1713 in Eenrum.

Driewes Stuurwold was christened on 19-11-1713 in

Eenrum. 1748. **Heijne Jans**. He married **Anje Ritses** on 2-2-1690 in Warffum.

1749. **Anje Ritses**.

Anje Ritses and Heijne Jans had the following children:

874. i. Ritze Heijnes was born in 10-1690. He married Kernelliske Jacobs on 7-5-1719 in Warffum, daughter of Jacob Jacobs and Elisabeth Egges. She was born in 7-1697.

ii. Peter Heijnes was born in 2-1693.

Peter Heijnes was christened on 12-2-1693 in Warffum.

iii. Jantjen Heijnes was born in 12-1695.

Jantjen Heijnes was christened on 8-12-1695 in Warffum.

iv. Dewertjen Heijnes was born in 1-1699.

Dewertjen Heijnes was christened on 22-1-1699 in Warffum.

1750. **Jacob Jacobs**. He married **Elisabeth Egges** on 28-2-1686 in Warffum.

1751. **Elisabeth Egges**.

Elisabeth Egges and Jacob Jacobs had the following children:

i. Egge Jacobs was born in 8-1688.

Egge Jacobs was christened on 28-8-1688 in Warffum.

ii. Jacob Jacobs was born in 1-1691.

Jacob Jacobs was christened on 18-1-1691 in Warffum.

iii. Anje Jacobs was born in 3-1693.

Anje Jacobs was christened on 26-3-1693 in Warffum.

875. iv. Kernelliske Jacobs was born in 7-1697. She married Ritze Heijnes on 7-5-1719 in Warffum, son of Heijne Jans and Anje Ritses. He was born in 10-1690.

1752. **Wijbrant Ubels**. He married **Grietjen Willems** on 26-5-1695 in Loppersum.

1753. **Grietjen Willems**.

Grietjen Willems and Wijbrant Ubels had the following children:

876. i. Willem Wijbrands was born in 9-1698. He died about 6-1737 in Groningen. He married Egbertjen Alberts on 16-12-1721 in Groningen, daughter of Albert Jansen and Trijntjen Albers. She was born in 7-1697 in Sledemännerstraat te Groningen. She died about 5-1747 in Groningen.

ii. Deeuerke Wijbrands was born in 2-1696.

Deeuerke Wijbrands was christened on 21-2-1696 in Loppersum.

iii. Ubel Wijbrands was born in 1-1704. He married Jeltijn Kruisen on 4-6-1731 in Groningen.

Ubel Wijbrands was christened on 6-1-1704 in Loppersum.

Notes for Jeltijn Kruisen:

Komt ook voor als Jeltje Cruisinga of Seijes ed.

1754. **Albert Jansen**. He married **Trijntjen Albers**.

1755. **Trijntjen Albers**.

Trijntjen Albers and Albert Jansen had the following child:

877. i. Egbertjen Alberts was born in 7-1697 in Sledemännerstraat te Groningen. She died about 5-1747 in Groningen. She married Willem Wijbrands on 16-12-1721 in Groningen, son of Wijbrant Ubels and Grietjen Willems. He was born in 9-1698. He died about 6-1737 in Groningen.

1780. **Hindrik Gerrijts**, son of Gerrit Hindricks and Lijsbeth Arents was born in 9-1643. He married **Greetjen Pauls** in 5-

1671. 1781. **Greetjen Pauls**.

Hindrik Gerrijts was christened on 24-9-1643 in

Warffum. Marriage Registration: 14-5-1671 in Warffum.

Greetjen Pauls and Hindrik Gerrijts had the following children:

890. i. Pauwel Hendriks was born in 2-1673. He married Lammigchien Klasens on 30-10-1701 in Usquert, daughter of Claas Roelefs and Jantjen Geerts. She was born in 8-1675. He married Geertruit Cornelis.

ii. Gerrijt Hendriks was born in 4-1676.

Gerrijt Hendriks was christened on 16-4-1676 in Warffum.

iii. Elizabeth Hendriks was born in 2-1678.

Elizabeth Hendriks was christened on 17-2-1678 in Warffum.

iv. Ariaen Hendriks was born in 5-1680.

Ariaen Hendriks was christened on 9-5-1680 in Warffum.

v. Jurrien Hendriks was born in 3-1682.

Jurrien Hendriks was christened on 12-3-1682 in Warffum.

vi. Jan Hendriks was born in 2-1684.

Jan Hendriks was christened on 2-3-1684 in Warffum.

vii. Trijnje Hendriks was born in 4-1687.

Trijnje Hendriks was christened on 1-5-1687 in Warffum.

1812. **Boele Cornelis**. He married **Foske Drewes** on 20-3-1664 in Usquert.

1813. **Foske Drewes**.

Notes for Boele Cornelis:

Ledematenboek Warffum: 30 maart 1684 op belijdenisse toegekomen: 384. Duirke Harmens Cnol huisvrouw van Boele Cornelis

Foske Drewes and Boele Cornelis had the following children:

i. Jan Boelens was born in 10-1666.

Jan Boelens was christened on 7-10-1666 in Warffum.

ii. Drewes Boelens was born in 7-1668.

Drewes Boelens was christened on 12-7-1668 in Warffum.

522. iii. Dreews Boelens was born in 9-1669. He married Martjen Derx on 29-10-1693 in Warffum. He married Anje Mennes.

iv. Clara Boelens was born in 12-1671.

Clara Boelens was christened on 17-12-1671 in Warffum.

v. Albert Boelens was born in 3-1673.

Albert Boelens was christened on 16-3-1673 in Warffum.

vi. Bauwke Boelens was born in 9-1674.

Bauwke Boelens was christened on 6-9-1674 in Warffum.

vii. Geertruit Boelens was born in 4-1676. She married Ulphert Tiaerts on 17-11-1700 in Menkeweer. She married Willem Jelijs on 18-2-1714 in Menkeweer. He died before 26-3-1719.

Geertruit Boelens was christened on 9-4-1676 in Warffum.

Marriage Registration: 4-2-1714 in Westerdijkshorn, Bedum.

viii. Geert Boelens was born in 3-1678.

Geert Boelens was christened on 29-3-1678 in Warffum.

ix. Hilletje Boelens was born in 8-1680.

Hilletje Boelens was christened on 5-9-1680 in Warffum.

x. Boele Boelens was born in 3-1682.

Boele Boelens was christened on 31-3-1682 in Warffum.

1816. **Peter Elles**. He married **Aegten Alberts** on 31-12-1648 in Warffum.

1817. **Aegten Alberts**.

Aegten Alberts and Peter Elles had the following children:

524. i. Peter Peters was born in 9-1662. He married Geertjen Julles on 26-11-1693 in Warffum, daughter of Julle Julles and Trijnje Eppes. She was born in 4-1670.
ii. Elle Peters was born in 3-1667.

Elle Peters was christened on 22-3-1667 in Warffum.

1818. **Julle Julles**. He married **Trijnje Eppes**.

1819. **Trijnje Eppes**.

Trijnje Eppes and Julle Julles had the following children:

- i. Julle Julles was born in 4-1666.
Julle Julles was christened on 22-4-1666 in Warffum.
ii. Alijt Julles was born in 4-1666.
Alijt Julles was christened on 22-4-1666 in Warffum.
iii. Reenje Julles was born in 1-1668.
Reenje Julles was christened on 12-1-1668 in Warffum.
iv. Assele Julles was born in 2-1669.

Assele Julles was christened on 15-2-1669 in Warffum.

525. v. Geertjen Julles was born in 4-1670. She married Peter Peters on 26-11-1693 in Warffum, son of Peter Elles and Aegten Alberts. He was born in 9-1662.

1840. **Crijn Jans**. He married **Trijntje Derks**.

1841. **Trijntje Derks**, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N..

Trijntje Derks and Crijn Jans had the following children:

- i. Geertje Crijns. She married Jacob Wibbes, son of Wibbe Onnes and Geertruit N.N..
ii. Hilje Crijns. She married Claes Willems. She married Hidde Hillebrants on 14-11-1708 in Westeremden.
536. iii. Derk Crijns was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married Anje Jacobs on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis. She was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.

1842. **Jacob Sijbolts**, son of Sijbolt Jacobs and Trijntie Jacobs was born in Warffum. He died before 1695 in Warffum. He married **Geertruid Cornelis** on 25-5-1673 in Warffum.

1843. **Geertruid Cornelis**, daughter of Cornelis Hilbrands and Anje Wolters was born in 1-1657. She died before 22-2-1720 in Warffum.

Notes for Jacob Sijbolts:

Dit is het eerste geslacht van een uitgebreide stamboom.

Geertruid Cornelis was christened on 1-2-1657 in Middelstum.

Geertruid Cornelis and Jacob Sijbolts had the following children:

537. i. Anje Jacobs was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743. She married Meerten Lourens on 24-11-1695 in Warffum. He was born about 1670 in Oosterwijtwerd. He died before 1707 in Warffum. She married Derk Crijns on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks. He was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum.
- ii. Trijntje Jacobs was born in 4-1675 in Warffum. She died before 25-4-1760 in Onderdendam. She married Marten Jacobs, son of Jacob Hillebrands and Grietje Martens. He was born in Onderdendam. He died before 25-4-1760 in Onderdendam.

Trijntje Jacobs was christened on 25-4-1675 in Warffum.

1852. **Harm Jans Knol**, son of Jan Klaassens Knol and Duircke Harmsen was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681. He married **Grietje Luies Halsema** on 18-9-1664 in Rottum.

1853. **Grietje Luies Halsema**, daughter of Luie Halsema and Anna Reinders was born about 1630.

Grietje Luies Halsema and Harm Jans Knol had the following children:

542. i. Derk Harms Knol. He died in 1756 in Rottum. He married Hilje Sickes on 29-10-1717 in Rottum, daughter of Sicke Valcks and Dieuwertje Harmens Knol. She was born in 1-1692.
- ii. Lijsbet Harmens Knol was born in 10-1666. She married Claes Simens in 4-1694. Lijsbet Harmens Knol was christened on 20-10-1666 in Rottum.

Marriage Registration: 1-4-1694 in Rottum.

- iii. Jan Harmens Knol was born in 2-1668 in Oldenzijl. He married Grietje Klasen on 17-10-1698 in Eppenhuisen.

Jan Harmens Knol was christened on 27-2-1668 in Rottum. Marriage Registration: 16-10-1698 in Zandeweer.

- iv. Duircke Harmens Knol was born in 4-1669.

Duircke Harmens Knol was christened on 18-4-1669 in Rottum.

- v. Lui Halsema Knol was born in 12-1670.

Lui Halsema Knol was christened on 1-1-1671 in Rottum.

1087. vi. Dieuwertje Harmens Knol was born in 9-1672. She married Sicke Valcks on 17-1-1686 in Westeremden, son of Valck Sickes and Hilje Wolters. He was born in 3-1659 in Westeremden.

1854. **Sicke Valcks**, son of Valck Sickes and Hilje Wolters was born in 3-1659 in Westeremden. He married **Dieuwertje Harmens Knol** on 17-1-1686 in Westeremden.

1855. **Dieuwertje Harmens Knol**, daughter of Harm Jans Knol and Grietje Luies Halsema was born in 9-1672.

Sicke Valcks was christened on 3-7-1659 in Westeremden.

Dieuwertje Harmens Knol was christened on 8-9-1672 in Rottum.

Marriage Registration: 20-12-1685 in Usquert.

Dieuwertje Harmens Knol and Sicke Valcks had the following children:

- i. Valc Sickes was born in 3-1687.

Valc Sickes was christened on 18-3-1687 in Usquert.

- ii. Hermen Sickes Cnol was born in 4-1688. He married Grietje Lamberts on 31-10-1723 in Rottum.

Hermen Sickes Cnol was christened on 16-4-1688 in Usquert.

- iii. Tammo Sickes was born in 4-1689.

Tammo Sickes was christened on 1-5-1689 in Rottum.

- 543. iv. Hilje Sickes was born in 1-1692. She married Derk Harms Knol on 29-10-1717 in Rottum, son of Harm Jans Knol and Grietje Luies Halsema. He died in 1756 in Rottum.

- v. Sijpke Sickes was born in 5-1693.

Sijpke Sickes was christened on 14-5-1693 in Rottum.

1860. **Garment Jacobs**. He married **Fenne Hindricks** on 21-4-1688 in Uithuizermeeden.

1861. **Fenne Hindricks**.

Fenne Hindricks and Garment Jacobs had the following children:

- iv. Anje Garmts was born in 9-1690. She married Jan Harmens in 2-1710 in Uithuizermeeden.

Anje Garmts was christened on 19-9-1690 in Uithuizermeeden.

Notes for Anje Garmts:

Ledematenboek Uithuizermeeden: 30-11-1708 Tot nieuwe ledematen na voorgaande private onderwijsinge en belijdenis des geloofs zijn aangenomen Anje Garmes jonge dogter. (Bron: Menne Glas)

- v. Phebe Garmts was born in 3-1693.

Phebe Garmts was christened on 19-3-1693 in Uithuizermeeden.

- vi. Hindrick Garmts was born in 12-1694.

Hindrick Garmts was christened on 9-12-1694 in Uithuizermeeden.

- 546. iv. Jacob Garments was born in 3-1696. He married Anje Doekes in 5-1716.

- v. N.N. Garmts was born in 9-1697.

N.N. Garmts was christened on 5-9-1697 in Uithuizermeeden.

- vi. Jebbe Garments was born in 11-1698. He married Aaltjen Allerts in 6-1732 in Uithuizermeeden, daughter of Allert Wijbrants and Wibke Pieters. She was born in 3-1710.

Jebbe Garments was christened on 20-11-1698 in Uithuizermeeden. Aaltjen Allerts was christened on 9-3-1710.

Marriage Registration: 22-6-1732 in Uithuizermeeden.

- vii. Feebke Garmts was born in 3-1700. She married Luitje Wolters in 1732. She married Pieter Lammerts about 1724. He died before 1732.

Feebke Garmts was christened on 15-3-1700 in Uithuizermeeden.

viii. Corneliske Garmts was born in 5-1701.

Corneliske Garmts was christened on 22-5-1701 in Uithuizermeeden.

ix. Hindrik Garmts was born in 4-1707.

Hindrik Garmts was christened on 1-4-1707 in Uithuizermeeden.

x. Corneliske Garmts was born in 6-1708.

Corneliske Garmts was christened on 10-6-1708 in Uithuizermeeden.

xi. Aldert Garmts was born in 7-1710.

Aldert Garmts was christened on 20-7-1710 in Uithuizermeeden.

xii. Corneliske Garmts was born in 7-1712.

Corneliske Garmts was christened on 31-7-1712 in

Uithuizermeeden. 2024. **Jannes Tiarks**. He married **Meitse Jans** on 13-9-1696 in Warffum.

2025. **Meitse Jans**, daughter of Jan Eppes and Jantjen Jansen was born in 2-1675.

Meitse Jans was christened on 5-3-1675 in Warffum.

Meitse Jans and Jannes Tiarks had the following children:

628. i. Tjark Jannes was born in 1-1697. He married Anje Clasen on 7-5-1730 in Warffum.

ii. Jantjen Jannes was born in 4-1698.

Jantjen Jannes was christened on 22-4-1698 in Warffum.

iii. Jantjen Jannes was born in 4-1701.

Jantjen Jannes was christened on 24-4-1701 in Warffum.

iv. Elske Jannes was born in 2-1703. She married Kernellis Sickes on 5-11-1730 in Warffum.

Elske Jannes was christened on 4-3-1703 in Warffum.

v. Eppe Jannes was born in 10-1708. He married Jantjen Ebels on 16-10-1729 in Warffum.

Eppe Jannes was christened on 7-10-1708 in Warffum.

vi. Jantjen Jannes was born in 3-1711.

Jantjen Jannes was christened on 22-3-1711 in Warffum.

vii. Jan Jannes was born in 1-1714.

Jan Jannes was christened on 28-1-1714 in Warffum.

viii. Biuwke Jannes was born in 4-1717.

Biuwke Jannes was christened on 18-4-1717 in Warffum.

2028. **Peter Meinders**. He married **Greetjen Berents** on 22-9-1689 in Eppenhuisen.

2029. **Greetjen Berents**.

Marriage Registration: 25-8-1689 in Warffum.

Greetjen Berents and Peter Meinders had the following children:

i. Jantjen Pieters was born in 7-1690.

Jantjen Pieters was christened on 27-7-1690 in Warffum.

- ii. Meindert Pieters was born in 10-1692.

Meindert Pieters was christened on 30-10-1692 in Warffum.

- iii. Meindert Pieters was born in 9-1695.

Meindert Pieters was christened on 29-9-1695 in Warffum.

630. iv. Berent Pieters was born in 11-1697. He died before 24-3-1743. He married Grietje Kornellis on 12-3-1734 in Warffum, daughter of Cornelis Jans and Hemke Jansen.
v. Anje Pieters was born in 5-1700.

Anje Pieters was christened on 2-6-1700 in Warffum.

- vi. Albert Pieters was born in 2-1703.

Albert Pieters was christened on 18-2-1703 in Warffum.

2030. **Cornelis Jans**. He married **Hemke Jansen**.

2031. **Hemke Jansen**.

Hemke Jansen and Cornelis Jans had the following child:

631. i. Grietje Kornellis. She married Berent Pieters on 12-3-1734 in Warffum, son of Peter Meinders and Greetjen Berents. He was born in 11-1697. He died before 24-3-1743.

2032. **Jacobus Friesema**, son of Hector Friesma and Aeltien Anthonis. He married **Antie Jacobs** in 8-1695.

2033. **Antie Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Isebrants and Anneke Jansen.

Marriage Registration: 31-8-1695 in Appingedam.

Antie Jacobs and Jacobus Friesema had the following children:

- i. Hermannus Friesema was born in 8-1696.

Hermannus Friesema was christened on 2-9-1696 in Appingedam.

632. ii. Martinus (Hermannus ?) Friesema was born in 11-1697. He died in 11-1748. He married Renske Dercks in 1-1723, daughter of Derck Henses and Frouke Gerbens. She was born in 10-1704. She died in 1784 in Appingedam.
iii. Maria Friesema was born in 5-1699.

Maria Friesema was christened on 4-6-1699 in Appingedam.

- iv. Jacob Isebrants Friesema was born in 5-1702.

Jacob Isebrants Friesema was christened on 21-5-1702 in Appingedam.

- v. Jacob Isebrants Friesema was born in 4-1704.

- vi. Maria Friesema was born in 12-1705.

Maria Friesema was christened on 23-12-1705 in Appingedam.

- vii. Aeltien Friesema was born in 1-1707.

Aeltien Friesema was christened on 2-2-1707 in Appingedam.

- viii. Jacob Friesema was born in 6-1708.

Jacob Friesema was christened on 17-6-1708 in Appingedam.

- ix. N.N. Friesema was born in 9-1709.

N.N. Friesema was christened on 29-9-1709 in Appingedam.

2034. **Derck Henses**, son of Hense Mammens and Rensche Pieters was born in 11-1674. He married **Frouke Gerbens** on 7-2-1697 in Hoogezand.

2035. **Frouke Gerbens**, daughter of Gerben Douwes and Geesje N.N was born in 6-1669.

Derck Henses was christened on 6-12-1674 in Hoogezand.

Frouke Gerbens was christened on 4-7-1669 in Heerenveen.

Frouke Gerbens and Derck Henses had the following child:

633. i. Renske Dercks was born in 10-1704. She died in 1784 in Appingedam. She married Martinus (Hermannus ?) Friesema in 1-1723, son of Jacobus Friesema and Antie Jacobs. He was born in 11-1697. He died in 11-1748. She married Hindrik Cornelis in 11-1749.

2040. **Wabbo Hommes**, son of Hommo Wabbens and Mette Gerrits. He died on 19-2-1709 in Heveskes. He married **Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis** on 30-8-1668 in Wagenborgen.

2041. **Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis**, daughter of Johannes te Veenhuis and Eske Lupkes. She died on 16-9-1728 in Heveskes.

Notes for Wabbo Hommes:

Den 25-09-1687 als voor de eerste mael van mij het Avondmaal is uitgedeelt, deze navolgende ledematen tot Heveskes bevonden. In 't Clooster Oosterwierum Wabbo Hommes en Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis zijn huisvrouw. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Den 25-06-1702 heb (Ludolfo Keuchenis, pastor) voor de eerstemaal het Avondmaal des H. uitgedaelt en dese navolgende ledematen te Heveskes gevonden. In 't Clooster, Wabbo Hommes en Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis zijn huisvr. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis and Wabbo Hommes had the following children:

- i. Homme Wabbes. He died on 14-2-1733. He married Anna Hillebrants on 23-11-1710 in Heveskes. She died on 25-3-1733.

Notes for Homme Wabbes:

182.1 129 g. =Homme Wabbens en Anje OW.13 Tonnis Jacobs en Aaltje Hommes. (Bron: Spanheim)

Notes for Anna Hillebrants:

Den 12-12-1710 Heveskes: Anna Hilbrands huisvr: Homme Wabbes met attestatie van Farmsum. (Bron: Menne Glas)

- ii. Willem Wabbes. He married Trijntje Tjaarts on 17-5-1705 in Heveskes.

Notes for Willem Wabbes:

Den 17-03-1706 is op voorgaende belijdenisse van zijne geloofskennisse tot kerkklidt aangenomen Willem Wabbes van Ackema-heert. (Bron: Menne Glas)

181.1 155 1/2 g. =Willem Wabbes wed. Trijntje OW.9 Philip Willems en Geertruid Pieters. (Bron: Spanheim)

- iii. Metje Wabbes was born about 1687. She married Tidde Meindert on 18-3-1708 in Heveskes. He was born about 1683 in Farmsum.

636. iv. Johannes Wabbes was born in 10-1689. He died on 19-5-1756 in Heveskes. He married Martje Jacobs on 19-4-1716 in Heveskes, daughter of Jacob Tonnis and

Tieke N.N. She was born in 9-1694. She died on 27-12-1775 in Heveskes.

- v. Eske Wabbes. She married Tobias Jansen in 1699 in Heveskes.

Notes for Eske Wabbes:

Den 11-12-1704 zijn op voorgaende belijdenisse haeres geloofs als ledematen tot de Gemeente gebracht (Heveskes) Tobias Janssen en Eske Wabbes zijn huisvrouw. (Bron: Menne Glas)

2042. **Jacob Tonnis**. He died on 8-2-1719 in Borgsweer. He married **Tieke N.N.**

2043. **Tieke N.N.** She died on 24-11-1697 in Lalleweer.

Tieke N.N and Jacob Tonnis had the following children:

- i. Tonnijs Jacobs was born in 2-1688. He died in 5-1688.

Tonnijs Jacobs was christened on 26-2-1688 in Borgsweer.

- ii. Frauwke Jacobs was born in 11-1689.

Frauwke Jacobs was christened on 4-12-1689 in Borgsweer.

- iii. Jacobjen Jacobs was born in 3-1691.

Jacobjen Jacobs was christened on 13-3-1691 in Borgsweer.

637. iv. Martje Jacobs was born in 9-1694. She died on 27-12-1775 in Heveskes. She married Johannes Wabbes on 19-4-1716 in Heveskes, son of Wabbo Hommes and Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis. He was born in 10-1689. He died on 19-5-1756 in Heveskes.

2046. **Tjark Harkes**, son of Harcke Tiarcks and Lijsbeth Peters was born in 5-1666. He died before 1750. He married **Eva Edsers**.

2047. **Eva Edsers**.

Tjark Harkes was christened on 27-5-1666 in Weiwerd.

Eva Edsers and Tjark Harkes had the following children:

- i. Lijsbeth Tiarcks was born in 4-1689.

Lijsbeth Tiarcks was christened on 28-4-1689 in Heveskes.

639. ii. Aijlke Tiarcks was born in 2-1692. She married Jacob Clasen.

- iii. Harke Tiarcks was born in 9-1695. He married Taackjen Aijsses on 7-11-1717 in Borgsweer.

Harke Tiarcks was christened on 22-9-1695 in Heveskes.

- iv. Fokkijn Tiarcks was born in 12-1700.

Fokkijn Tiarcks was christened on 26-12-1700 in Heveskes.

Generation 12

2146. **Derk Jacobs**, son of Jacob Derks and Katrina Ritses was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married **Eltjen N.N.** in 1608.

2147. **Eltjen N.N.** She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

Eltjen N.N. and Derk Jacobs had the following children:

- i. Jacob Derks. He died on 15-2-1658 in Eenrum. He married Itje N.N. She died on 26-8-1663.

- ii. Anne Derks. She died on 22-3-1658. She married Luit Luits. He died on 6-10-1674.

-
- 1073. iii. **Trijntje Derks**. She married **Crijn Jans**.
 - iv. **Obbe Derks Ritzema**. He married **Beijssse N.N.**
 - v. **Luitjen Derks**.

2148. **Sijbolt Jacobs**. He married **Trijntie Jacobs**.

2149. **Trijntie Jacobs** was born in Warffum.

Trijntie Jacobs and Sijbolt Jacobs had the following children:

- 1074. i. **Jacob Sijbolts** was born in Warffum. He died before 1695 in Warffum. He married **Geertruid Cornelis** on 25-5-1673 in Warffum, daughter of **Cornelis Hilbrands** and **Anje Wolters**. She was born in 1-1657. She died before 22-2-1720 in Warffum.
- ii. **Grietje Sijbolts**. She married **Cornelis Janssen**.

2150. **Cornelis Hilbrands**, son of **Hillebrant N.N** and **N.N.** was born in Middelstum. He died before 1673 in Warffum. He married **Anje Wolters** on 12-12-1647 in Westeremden.

2151. **Anje Wolters** was born in Westeremden. She died before 1670 in Warffum.

Anje Wolters and Cornelis Hilbrands had the following children:

- 1075. i. **Geertruid Cornelis** was born in 1-1657. She died before 22-2-1720 in Warffum. She married **Jacob Sijbolts** on 25-5-1673 in Warffum, son of **Sijbolt Jacobs** and **Trijntie Jacobs**. He was born in Warffum. He died before 1695 in Warffum. She married **Jan Coops** on 22-11-1695 in Warffum. He died before 1706. She married **Pieter Ennes** on 24-5-1709 in Middelstum.
- ii. **Hilbrant Cornelis** was born in 2-1658.

Hilbrant Cornelis was christened on 28-2-1658 in Middelstum.
- iii. **Hillebrant Cornelis** was born in 3-1668.

Hillebrant Cornelis was christened on 4-3-1668.

2168. **Jan Klaassens Knol**, son of **Johannes Knol** and **Luitjen Claesen** was born after 1595 in Rottum. He died on 30-4-1662 in Rottum. He married **Duircke Harmsen** in 1625.

2169. **Duircke Harmsen** was born after 1611. She died on 14-10-1672 in Rottum.

Notes for Jan Klaassens Knol:

Wapen: rechts: een dwarsbalk, beladen met drie klaverbladen, de dwarsbalk vergezeld van drie knollen met afgesneden loof. Links: Gedeeld: I. een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster; II. een dwarsbalk, vergezeld van drie klaverbladen. Helmtaken: een knol met afgesneden loof.

Notes for Duircke Harmsen:

Wapens: Rechts: Gedeeld: I. een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster; II. een dwarsbalk, vergezeld van drie klaverbladen. Links: Gedeeld: I. een dwarsbalk, beladen met drie klaverbladen, de dwarsbalk vergezeld van drie knollen met afgesneden loof. Helmtaken: een vlucht, waartussen een ster.

Duircke Harmsen and Jan Klaassens Knol had the following children:

- i. **Harmen Jans Knol** was born before 1629. He married **Anje Onnes Sipkes**.
- ii. **Claes Jans Knol** was born about 1629. He married **Bouke Harmens**. She was born about 1629 in Loppersum.
- iii. **Derck Jans Knol** was born about 1630. He died before 1672 in Westerwijtwerd. He married **Aaltjen Jacobs**. She was born about 1636. She died between 1691-1702.
- iv. **Trijntje Jans Knol** was born about 1631 in Rottum. She married **Jan Gerrits** on

3-7-1664 in Rottum, son of Gerrit Jans and N.N.. He was born about 1633 in Maarhuizen.

- v. Bouke Jans Knol was born about 1633. She married Evert Jacobs. He was born about 1625.
- 1084. vi. Harm Jans Knol was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681. He married Grietje Luies Halsema on 18-9-1664 in Rottum, daughter of Luie Halsema and Anna Reinders. She was born about 1630.
- vii. Aafje Jans Knol was born about 1640. She died on 6-11-1707 in Stedum. She married Cornelis Hindriks on 25-8-1667 in Usquert. He was born about 1640. He died on 6-4-1679. She married Jelte Dercks in 12-1680. He was born about 1646.

Marriage Registration: 12-1680 in Stedum.

2170. **Luie Halsema**. He married **Anna Reinders**.

2171. **Anna Reinders**.

Anna Reinders and Luie Halsema had the following child:

- 1085. i. Grietje Luies Halsema was born about 1630. She married Harm Jans Knol on 18-9-1664 in Rottum, son of Jan Klaassens Knol and Duircke Harmsen. He was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681.

2172. **Valck Sickes**. He married **Hilje Wolters** on 18-3-1638 in Westeremden.

2173. **Hilje Wolters**.

Hilje Wolters and Valck Sickes had the following children:

- i. Sicke Valcks was born in 11-1639.
Sicke Valcks was christened on 1-12-1639 in Westeremden.
- ii. Geertjen Valcks was born in 10-1642.
Geertjen Valcks was christened on 23-10-1642 in Westeremden.
- iii. Efrouw Valcks was born on 4-12-1644.
Efrouw Valcks was christened on 8-12-1644 in Westeremden.
- iv. N.N. Valcks was born in 5-1650.
N.N. Valcks was christened on 3-6-1650 in Westeremden.
- 1086. v. Sicke Valcks was born in 3-1659 in Westeremden. He married Dieuwertje Harmens Knol on 17-1-1686 in Westeremden, daughter of Harm Jans Knol and Grietje Luies Halsema. She was born in 9-1672. He married Louwke Claesen on 17-6-1703 in Rottum.

2174. **Harm Jans Knol**, son of Jan Klaassens Knol and Duircke Harmsen was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681. He married **Grietje Luies Halsema** on 18-9-1664 in Rottum.

2175. **Grietje Luies Halsema**, daughter of Luie Halsema and Anna Reinders was born about 1630.

Grietje Luies Halsema and Harm Jans Knol had the following children:

- 542. i. Derk Harms Knol. He died in 1756 in Rottum. He married Hilje Sickes on 29-10-1717 in Rottum, daughter of Sicke Valcks and Dieuwertje Harmens Knol. She was born in 1-1692.
- ii. Lijsbet Harmens Knol was born in 10-1666. She married Claes Simens in 4-1694. Lijsbet Harmens Knol was christened on 20-10-1666 in Rottum.

Marriage Registration: 1-4-1694 in Rottum.

-
- iii. Jan Harmens Knol was born in 2-1668 in Oldenzijl. He married Grietje Klasen on 17-10-1698 in Eppenhuisen.

Jan Harmens Knol was christened on 27-2-1668 in Rottum. Marriage Registration: 16-10-1698 in Zandeweer.

- iv. Duircke Harmens Knol was born in 4-1669.

Duircke Harmens Knol was christened on 18-4-1669 in Rottum.

- v. Lui Halsema Knol was born in 12-1670.

Lui Halsema Knol was christened on 1-1-1671 in Rottum.

1087. vi. Dieuwertje Harmens Knol was born in 9-1672. She married Sicke Valcks on 17-1-1686 in Westeremden, son of Valck Sickes and Hilje Wolters. He was born in 3-1659 in Westeremden.

2514. **Jan Eppes**. He married **Jantjen Jansen** in 6-1667.

2515. **Jantjen Jansen**.

Marriage Registration: 2-6-1667 in Warffum.

Jantjen Jansen and Jan Eppes had the following children:

- i. Eppe Jans was born in 7-1668.

Eppe Jans was christened on 2-8-1668 in Warffum.

- ii. Teetjen Jans was born in 5-1670.

Teetjen Jans was christened on 22-5-1670 in Warffum.

1257. iii. Meitse Jans was born in 2-1675. She married Jannes Tiarks on 13-9-1696 in Warffum.

2528. **Hector Friesma**. He died in 11-1668. He married **Aeltien Anthonis** in 8-1652.

2529. **Aeltien Anthonis**.

Marriage Registration: 7-8-1652 in Groningen.

Aeltien Anthonis and Hector Friesma had the following children:

- i. Antje Friesma was born in 7-1653.

Antje Friesma was christened on 24-7-1653 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel.

- ii. Grietje Friesma was born in 11-1654. She married Hindrick Verschuier on 29-10-1684 in Groningen.

Grietje Friesma was christened on 19-11-1654 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel.

- iii. Martinus Friesema was born in 4-1656.

Martinus Friesema was christened on 4-5-1656 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel.

- iv. Hector Friesema was born in 12-1658.

Hector Friesema was christened on 1-1-1659 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel.

- v. Folkerus Friesema was born in 11-1659.

Folkerus Friesema was christened on 4-12-1659 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel.

-
1264. vi. Jacobus Friesema. He married Antie Jacobs in 8-1695, daughter of Jacob Isebrants and Anneke Jansen.
- vii. Annichien Friesema. She married Lucas Auckens on 28-8-1688 in Groningen.
- viii. Hebbelina Friesema. She married Jacob Reenders on 11-5-1693 in Groningen.
2530. **Jacob Isebrants**. He married **Anneke Jansen**.
2531. **Anneke Jansen**.
- Anneke Jansen and Jacob Isebrants had the following child:
1265. i. Antie Jacobs. She married Jacobus Friesema in 8-1695, son of Hector Friesma and Aeltien Anthonis.
2532. **Hense Mammens**. He married **Rensche Pieters** on 2-8-1668 in Kolham, Slochteren.
2533. **Rensche Pieters**.
- Marriage Registration: 20-6-1668 in Veendam.
- Rensche Pieters and Hense Mammens had the following children:
- i. Manne Henses was born in 5-1669.
- Manne Henses was christened on 31-5-1669 in Hoogezand.
- ii. Geesjen Henses was born in 11-1670.
- Geesjen Henses was christened on 20-11-1670 in Hoogezand.
1266. iii. Derck Henses was born in 11-1674. He married Frouke Gerbens on 7-2-1697 in Hoogezand, daughter of Gerben Douwes and Geesje N.N. She was born in 6-1669.
- iv. Geesjen Henses was born in 5-1676.
- Geesjen Henses was christened on 28-5-1676 in Hoogezand.
- v. Hindrik Henses was born in 7-1678.
- Hindrik Henses was christened on 21-7-1678 in Hoogezand.
- vi. Trijntjen Henses was born in 5-1681.
- Trijntjen Henses was christened on 12-5-1681 in Hoogezand.
- vii. Hindrick Henses was born in 2-1683.
- Hindrick Henses was christened on 18-2-1683 in Hoogezand.
- viii. Popke Henses was born in 5-1685.
- Popke Henses was christened on 10-5-1685 in Hoogezand.
2534. **Gerben Douwes**. He married **Geesje N.N** on 6-2-1657 in Heerenveen.
2535. **Geesje N.N**.
- Geesje N.N and Gerben Douwes had the following child:
1267. i. Frouke Gerbens was born in 6-1669. She married Derck Henses on 7-2-1697 in Hoogezand, son of Hense Mammens and Rensche Pieters. He was born in 11-1674.
2544. **Hommo Wabbens**, son of Wabbo Meeckens and Bawe N.N was born about 1600. He died after 12-4-1638. He married **Mette Gerrits**.
2545. **Mette Gerrits**. She died on 30-8-1668.
- Notes for Mette Gerrits:
- Zij is eerder in ondertrouw gegaan te Weiwerd in het jaar 1627 met Tiabbe Berents. Zij is eerder in
-

ondertrouw gegaan te Weiwerd in het jaar 1628 met Carstjen Peters. Zij is later in ondertrouw gegaan te Weiwerd op 31 juli 1653 met Nanne Jans, afkomstig uit Meedhuizen. (Bron: <http://home.hetnet.nl/~mennodel/kwart7.htm>)

Mette Gerrits and Hommo Wabbens had the following child:

1272. i. Wabbo Hommes. He died on 19-2-1709 in Heveskes. He married Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis on 30-8-1668 in Wagenborgen, daughter of Johannes te Veenhuis and Eske Lupkes. She died on 16-9-1728 in Heveskes.

2546. **Johannes te Veenhuis**. He died on 30-1-1681 in Meedhuizen, Delfzijl. He married **Eske Lupkes** about 1643.

2547. **Eske Lupkes**. She died before 19-7-1679.

Eske Lupkes and Johannes te Veenhuis had the following child:

1273. i. Cornellisjen ten Veenhuis. She died on 16-9-1728 in Heveskes. She married Wabbo Hommes on 30-8-1668 in Wagenborgen, son of Hommo Wabbens and Mette Gerrits. He died on 19-2-1709 in Heveskes.

2556. **Harcke Tiarcks**. He married **Lijsbeth Peters** on 18-9-1664 in Weiwerd.

2557. **Lijsbeth Peters**.

Lijsbeth Peters and Harcke Tiarcks had the following child:

1278. i. Tjark Harkes was born in 5-1666. He died before 1750. He married Eva Edsers. He married Bouke Hindriks on 21-4-1710 in Heveskes. She died on 9-1-1750 in Weiwerd.

3484. **Eysso Wyrsema**, son of Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema and Claesjen Wichers was born about 1620 in Maarslag. He died in 1668 in Westernieland. He married **Aeilke Tjeerts** on 6-2-1648 in Tinallinge.

3485. **Aeilke Tjeerts**, daughter of Tjeert Luckens and Maria Eltjes (Eltkens) was born on 28-7-1633 in Tinallinge. She died on 5-2-1693 in Zijlbrugge, Westernieland.

Notes for Eysso Wyrsema:

In een dijkrol van Pieterburen en Westernieland, opgemaakt in 1642, waarin oudere kolommen veel verder teruggaan, komt in 1642 als bewoonster voor de Wed. Doe Ebels en voor 1600 Ulphert Aeissens, Vergelijk Aiessens met de voornaam Eysso, die bij de Wyrsema's voorkomt. In het Kerkeboek van Pieterburen worden die namen, Aisse, Eisse door elkaar gebruikt. Wel blijkt hieruit tamelijk zeker dat Ulphert Aissens tot de vooroudes van de Wyrsema's behoort. (O.G. deel 1 blz 27) In 1651 erft Eisso de "gerechte helft" van Zijlbrugge. Eisso had reeds in 1648 de andere helft gekocht. Vermoedelijk werd het zijlrecht van Rixtumaheerd en Sickumaheerd later gekocht door de familie Wyrsema van Zijlbrugge. (Archief Reinders in het Rijksarchief). Dit archief bestaat hoofdzakelijk uit actes betreffende het Kloosterwijtwerd te Usquert en de familie Wiersema.

In het Warffumer Dijkboek komt in 1555 voor Ulfert Ayses of Ayzens op Hoitsema. (=Hoysum) Op ongeveer dezelfde tijd woont Ulphert Aissens op Zijlbrugge te Westernieland.

Ontfanck van't jaer 1664 van de kercke Landen en heemsteden:

Eisso Weersema gebruickt twintig Jucken uitterdijck, heft in de voorgaende 18[?] jaeren op Gregorij ao 1664 geexpireert, jaerlix achtentig Dall te huire gegeven ende sestig Dall. geschenck. Sal bij provisie in't gebruick blijven be? ten tijt d' EE heer Joest Lewe met de kerckvoogden het uitterdijck met de dijk en queller hebben gevisiteert.

Ende heft het jaer huur van Vierensestig betaelt met achtentig Dall. 80-0-

0 Eisso Weersema heft het jaer huur van 1665 bet met 80-0-0

Eisso Weersema wedw heeft de huur van't jaer 1666 bet met 80-0-0

Eisso Weersema weduwe heft de huur vant jaer 1667 bet met 80-0-0

Eisse Weersema weduwe heft de huur van't jaer 1668 bet met 80-0-0

Eijse Weersema Wed heeft het jaar huijre van 1669 betaelt met 80-0-

0 Eijse Weersema Wed. de huijre van't jaer 1670 bet. met 80-0-0

Eijso Weersema Wed. huijre van 1671 betaelt met 53-10-0

(Bron: Fred Reenders)

Gevelsteen aan de boerderij "Zijlbrugge", Westernielandseweg 16-18, Westernieland.

"Ao 1661 den 3 may hebben Eysse Wiirsum en Aylke Tierdts, syn huisvrouw, dit h.t.m.
[h(uis) l(aten) m(aken)]

Bron: Gruoninga 2005, Een onbekende inventarisatie van A. Pathuis van inscripties en wapenafbeeldingen op gevelstenen en schouwen, O.J. Nienhuis, blz 169 e.v.

Aeilke Tjeerts was christened on 28-7-1633 in Tinallinge.

Notes for Aeilke Tjeerts:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1693, den 5 februarius, is in den Heere gerust die eerbare Aeylke Tierts, die eerste huisvrouw van den eersamen Eyse Wiersema, ende laeste huisvrouw Evert Luierts, out ontrent drie en tsestigh jaren en lyet alhier begraven.

Wapen: Een aanzierende geharnaste man met gepluimd hoofddekse, houdend een zwaard omhoog, de andere hand aan de koppelriem, waaraan een afhangende schede. Helmtken: een uitkomende geharnaste man met gepluimd hoofddekse, houdend een zwaard omhoog, de andere hand aan de koppelriem, waaraan een afhangende schede.

Aeilke Tjeerts and Eysso Wyrsema had the following children:

- i. Jurrien Wyrsema. He died in 1710 in Westernieland.

Notes for Jurrien Wyrsema:

Volgt zijn broer Tjeerd op na diens overlijden.

Gecommitteerde van de Raad der Ommelanden.

Op 9 Jan. 1697 is voor Michael Hillenius, redger tot Usquert verschenen de E. Jurrien Wyrsema vrijgeselle woonaghtig op Zylbrugh onder het Westernij landt welke bekende ende belede voor hem en sijn arfgeaamen eerlyck en deughlyck van achterstallige coopschatspenningen van syn olderlijcke gecoghte Plaatse an sijn Broeder Garbrand Wyrsema in 't Wytwerderclooster schuldigh te wesen een summa van dusent Dalers à 30 st. br. en sal dit selvige gerekent worden of het in gereeden gelde ontfangen was, welke penningen nae vier percent jaarlijx sullen verrenten, enz. enz. (Bron: OG)

Na den dood van Jurrien Wiersema kwststam Zylbrugge met de vaste beklemming der landerijen in 1710 aan Eysso Wiersema, de zoon van Garbrand Wiersema, lb. in 't Kloosterwijtwerd te Usquert, terwijl de eigendom onder de verschillende erfgenamen werd verdeeld. (Bron: OG)

- ii. N. Wyrsema. He died in 1651.

Notes for N. Wyrsema:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1651Heere gerust endele.....

" (Kind van Eysso Wyrsema en Aeilke Tjeerts?)

Wapens: rechts: een pelikaan met 3 jongen. Links: een aanzierende geharnaste man, [houdend een zwaard omhoog?], de andere hand aan de koppelriem.

- iii. Tjeert Eisses Wyrsema was born before 1648 in Zijlbrugge. He died before 1710. He married Aeilke Alberts Wyrsema on 24-9-1693 in Maarslag, daughter of Albert Garbrands Wyrsema and Focktien Eltjes (Eltkens). She was born about 1640 in Maarslag. She died after 1694 in Eenrum.

Notes for Tjeert Eisses Wyrsema:

9-9-1694 Maarslagh toegelaten nae voorgaande ondersoek, ende onderwijs Tieert Wijrssema en met attestatij van Den Ham Aijelke Wijrsema ehelieden op Rollingeweer

Dese beeker is voor de gemeente van Maarslagh gemaect in het jaar 1701, doe de eerw. Gerhrdus Nanninga predicant, Luitjen Folkerts ouderlingh, Jan Menckes ende Claas Jans diaconen waren, ende betaelt van sodanigh gelt als eertyds de voorouders van Tieert Wyrsema ende Ayelke Wyrsema op Rollingeweer tot profyt der armen hadden gegeven. Wegende 23 ¼ loot, kostende 36 gulden. (Hervormede kerk, Mensingeweer).

Marriage Registration: 27-8-1693 in Westernieland.

- iv. Maria Eysses Wyrsema was born in 1656 in Westernieland. She died on 28-3-1728 in Winsum. She married Sytse Jentjes Blincksema about 1676, son of Jencke Sytjes (Roscam) de Oude Blinksma and Antje Bauckes. He was born about 1645 in Weidum, Friesland. He died before 1695. She married Jan Coerts on 8-9-1702 in Westernieland. He was born before 1684 in Grijskerk. He died before 1708 in Grijskerk.

Notes for Maria Eysses Wyrsema:

11 Junij 1680 lidmaten te Winsum Sijtse Jenties en Maria Wijrsema sijn huisvrouw.

[8 sep. 1695] met attestatie Maria Wiersema wed. van Sijtse Jentien van Winsum.

11-6-1699 Mensingeweer na onderzoek en onderwijsinge

Maria Wijrsema wed. van s. Sijtse Jentjes Blinxma ende haer dochter Sioucke Blinxma met attestatie van het Wester-Nielant.

10-06-1703 met attestatie: Maria Wiersema huisvr. van Jan Coerts, van Maarslagh.

15-6-1708 met attestatie van Grijskerk Maria Wijrsema wed. van Jan Koerts

Van het voormalig kloosterbezit van het kloostert Aduard wordt onder Maarslag vermeld: 1721 Maria Wiersema, 65 jukken.

Het schatregister van de verponding in 1730-1731 vermeldt:

onder Obergum: Maria Wyrsema arfgenamen: 4.- (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Grafschrift: "Anno 1728, den 28 marci, is de deughtsame Maria Wyrsema, de weduwe van de eerbare Sytse Jentkes, seer christelyck in den Heere ontslapen, out synde in 't 72ste jaar en leyt alhier begraven, verwaghtende een vrolycke opstandinge door Jesum Christo." (Bron: GDW 4187)

Wapen: In een nest een pelikaan met drie jongen.

Notes for Sytse Jentjes Blincksema:

Volgens Spanheim woonde Sytje Jenties in 1691 op Thyum, Winsum; hij gebruikte 97 grasen Provinceland, zie St. Anna, fol. 248. (Bron: OG)

Notes for Jan Coerts:

verbonden aan Westernieland.

- v. Garbrand Eisses Wiersema was born about 1660 in Westernieland. He died on 29-11-1709 in Usquert. He married Trintien Cornellis on 15-1-1685 in Usquert, daughter of Cornelis Arents and Mayke Jans. She was born about 1665 in Usquert. She died before 1695. He married Sibrig N.N about 1695. She died before 1702. He married Anje Heynes on 6-8-1702 in Breede. She was born before 1684 in Usquert. Notes for Garbrand Eisses Wiersema:

Usquert Wijtwert Fol:414 vso

Joost Rickers en Anna nu de soon Evert Joosten en zijn suster Anna gebr: 134 juk: daar onder de weerde gerekent in verscheiden porseelen liggende als 2/3 parten van de heerdt landts tot Usquert geleegeen in het corpus Wijtwert begreepen daar van 117 juk: binnen en 17 juk: buiten dijk geleegeen in conformite de meetcedulle

Claas Geerts gebr: 35 1/2 juk 7 roed: binnen dijk geleegeen

Ao:1691 de Redger Hellenius en Elisabeth

1723 overgedragen an Ubell Lamers en Hijelkien zijn vrouw voor 2 jaer geschenk

Cornelis Arents gebr: 93 1/4 juk: 55 roed binnendijk

Ao:1690 Garbrant Wijrsema en Trijntie

Ao:1710 Cornelis en Eijse Wiersuma

14 Jan. 1685. Voor Theodard van Heerma, Heer op Holwinde, enz.

Huwelijkscontract tusschen de Eerb. Garbrant Wiersema, sone van Eijse Wiersema en Aylcke, Eheluiden op Westernijlandt als Bruidegom ter Eenre Ende de Deughtsame Trintien Cornellis, Dochter van Cornellis Arents en Maycke tot Usquert als Bruidt ter andere sijde. Hijr toe aen Ende over geweest an des Bruidegomssijde de Deughtsaeme Aylcke Tiert als Moeder, Tiert Wiersema als Broeder, Jurrien Wiersema als Broeder, Sijtse Jenties en Marije als swager en suster, Ende an des Bruidtssijde de Deughtsaeme Maijcke Jans als Moeder, Jan Freerks als Broeder, Arent Wolters als Broeder, Cornellis Jans als Oom.

Ontfanck van't Jaer 1688

Garbrant Wiersma van 2 Jucken 11-10-0

Garbr. Wiersma van 2 Jucken 4-0-0

(Bron: Fred Reenders)

19 Aprilis 1685 Trijntjen Cornelis Huisvrouw van Garbrant Wiersuma (objit)

27 7bris 1685 Met attestatie van 't Westernijlandt: Garbrandt Wiersuma

Namen van de Ledematen der Gemeente Jesu Christi tot Usquert, die van Martinus Busch predicant ter plaatse alhijr gevonden zijn anno 1700

Garbrand Wiersema in 't Clooster (obiit 1709 29 nov)

Anno 1700 zijn in plaats van de afgaande diakenen Garbrant Wiersema en Jan Geerts, gekozen Menno Dreews en Jacob Lambers Backer, 11 jan. 1701 bevestigd.

1742. vi. Eltje Jelmers Wyrsema was born in 3-1668 in Westernieland. He died after 1731. He married Maria Drieuwes Stuurwold on 17-3-1699 in Eenrum, daughter of Drieuwes Claassens Stuurwold and Hilje Everts. She was born about 1675 in Eenrum.

3486. **Drieuwes Claassens Stuurwold**, son of Claas Driewes and Aaltie Jakops. He died on 11-2-1692. He married **Hilje Everts** about 1665 in Eenrum.

3487. **Hilje Everts**, daughter of Evert Writzers and Tielia Rinies. She died on 12-8-1723 in Eenrum.

Notes for Drieuwes Claassens Stuurwold:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1692, den 11 februari, is d.e. Driewes Claesen Stuirwolt op den over, mede collatoor en kerckvooght tot Eendrum, in den Heere gerust, verwachtende een salige opstandinge in Christo."

HIER LEYT MYN WAERDE MAN IN D'AERDE BY DE WORMEN
HY IS DE SOND ONTGAEN, ICK BLYEF IN 'S WERELTS STORMEN
HY LEYT HIER IN SYN RUST, ICK SWARF IN D'WOESTE BAREN
EN HOEP DAER UYT VERLOST BY HEM TEN HEMEL VAREN.

Wapen: Op een met kruipplanten overwoekerd heuvelachtig terrein een omgewend springend hert, komend uit een bos van vier bomen, waarvan één bladerloos. Helmtéken: een springend hert, komend uit een bos van drie bomen. Schildhouders: twee omziende leeuwen. (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Notes for Hilje Everts:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1723, den 12 augusti, is d. deughtsame Hilye Evers, huisvrouw van Driewes Claesen Stuurwolt tot Eendrum op den over, in de Heere gerust, verwachtende een salige opstandinge in Christo."

Ik heb adiu geseyt de werelt met haer lusten,
Myn ziel beveel ick Godt, het lichaem hier te rusten.
Tot dat Godts hel basuyn slaet menschen komt ten oordeel,
Om dan met al syn volckte krigen heyl tot voordeel.
(Bron: GDW 1069)

Wapen: Drie leliën.
Helmtéken: een lelie
Schildhouders: twee omziende leeuwen. (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Hilje Everts and Drieuwes Claassens Stuurwold had the following children:

1743. i. Maria Drieuwes Stuurwold was born about 1675 in Eenrum. She married Eltje Jelmers Wyrsema on 17-3-1699 in Eenrum, son of Eysso Wyrsema and Aeilke Tjeerts. He was born in 3-1668 in Westernieland. He died after 1731.
- ii. Aylke Stuurwold.
- iii. Magdalena Stuurwold.
- iv. Antie Stuurwold.
- v. Derk Stuurwold.
- vi. Hilje Stuurwold.

3560. **Gerrit Hindricks**. He married **Lijsbeth Arents**.

3561. **Lijsbeth Arents**.

Lijsbeth Arents and Gerrit Hindricks had the following children:

- i. Anne Gerrijts was born in 3-1641.

Anne Gerrijts was christened on 24-3-1641 in Warffum.

1780. ii. Hindrik Gerrijts was born in 9-1643. He married Greetjen Pauls in 5-1671. iii.

Arijaan Gerrijts was born in 2-1648.

Arijaan Gerrijts was christened on 3-4-1648 in Warffum.

3682. **Derk Jacobs**, son of Jacob Derks and Katrina Ritses was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married **Eltjen N.N.** in 1608.

3683. **Eltjen N.N.**. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

Eltjen N.N. and Derk Jacobs had the following children:

- i. Jacob Derks. He died on 15-2-1658 in Eenrum. He married Itje N.N. She died on 26-8-1663.
- ii. Anne Derks. She died on 22-3-1658. She married Luit Luits. He died on 6-10-1674.
1073. iii. Trijntje Derks. She married Crijn Jans.

-
- iv. Obbe Derks Ritzema. He married Beijssse N.N.
 - v. Luitjen Derks.

3684. **Sijbolt Jacobs**. He married **Trijntie Jacobs**.

3685. **Trijntie Jacobs** was born in Warffum.

Trijntie Jacobs and Sijbolt Jacobs had the following children:

- 1074. i. Jacob Sijbolts was born in Warffum. He died before 1695 in Warffum. He married Geertruid Cornelis on 25-5-1673 in Warffum, daughter of Cornelis Hilbrands and Anje Wolters. She was born in 1-1657. She died before 22-2-1720 in Warffum.
- ii. Grietje Sijbolts. She married Cornelis Janssen.

3686. **Cornelis Hilbrands**, son of Hillebrant N.N and N.N. was born in Middelstum. He died before 1673 in Warffum. He married **Anje Wolters** on 12-12-1647 in Westeremden.

3687. **Anje Wolters** was born in Westeremden. She died before 1670 in Warffum.

Anje Wolters and Cornelis Hilbrands had the following children:

- 1075. i. Geertruid Cornelis was born in 1-1657. She died before 22-2-1720 in Warffum. She married Jacob Sijbolts on 25-5-1673 in Warffum, son of Sijbolt Jacobs and Trijntie Jacobs. He was born in Warffum. He died before 1695 in Warffum. She married Jan Coops on 22-11-1695 in Warffum. He died before 1706. She married Pieter Ennes on 24-5-1709 in Middelstum.
- ii. Hilbrant Cornelis was born in 2-1658.

Hilbrant Cornelis was christened on 28-2-1658 in Middelstum.
- iii. Hillebrant Cornelis was born in 3-1668.

Hillebrant Cornelis was christened on 4-3-1668.

3704. **Jan Klaassens Knol**, son of Johannes Knol and Luitjen Claesen was born after 1595 in Rottum. He died on 30-4-1662 in Rottum. He married **Duircke Harmsen** in 1625.

3705. **Duircke Harmsen** was born after 1611. She died on 14-10-1672 in Rottum.

Notes for Jan Klaassens Knol:

Wapen: rechts: een dwarsbalk, beladen met drie klaverbladen, de dwarsbalk vergezeld van drie knollen met afgesneden loof. Links: Gedeeld: I. een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster; II. een dwarsbalk, vergezeld van drie klaverbladen. Helmtaken: een knol met afgesneden loof.

Notes for Duircke Harmsen:

Wapens: Rechts: Gedeeld: I. een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster; II. een dwarsbalk, vergezeld van drie klaverbladen. Links: Gedeeld: I. een dwarsbalk, beladen met drie klaverbladen, de dwarsbalk vergezeld van drie knollen met afgesneden loof. Helmtaken: een vlucht, waartussen een ster.

Duircke Harmsen and Jan Klaassens Knol had the following children:

- i. Harmen Jans Knol was born before 1629. He married Anje Onnes Sipkes.
- ii. Claes Jans Knol was born about 1629. He married Bouke Harmens. She was born about 1629 in Loppersum.
- iii. Derck Jans Knol was born about 1630. He died before 1672 in Westerwijtwerd. He married Aaltjen Jacobs. She was born about 1636. She died between 1691-1702.
- iv. Trijntje Jans Knol was born about 1631 in Rottum. She married Jan Gerrits on 3-7-1664 in Rottum, son of Gerrit Jans and N.N.. He was born about 1633 in Maarhuizen.

-
- v. Bouke Jans Knol was born about 1633. She married Evert Jacobs. He was born about 1625.
 - 1084. vi. Harm Jans Knol was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681. He married Grietje Luies Halsema on 18-9-1664 in Rottum, daughter of Luie Halsema and Anna Reinders. She was born about 1630.
 - vii. Aafje Jans Knol was born about 1640. She died on 6-11-1707 in Stedum. She married Cornelis Hindriks on 25-8-1667 in Usquert. He was born about 1640. He died on 6-4-1679. She married Jelte Dercks in 12-1680. He was born about 1646.

Marriage Registration: 12-1680 in Stedum.

3706. **Luie Halsema**. He married **Anna Reinders**.

3707. **Anna Reinders**.

Anna Reinders and Luie Halsema had the following child:

- 1085. i. Grietje Luies Halsema was born about 1630. She married Harm Jans Knol on 18-9-1664 in Rottum, son of Jan Klaassens Knol and Duircke Harmsen. He was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681.

3708. **Valck Sickes**. He married **Hilje Wolters** on 18-3-1638 in Westeremden.

3709. **Hilje Wolters**.

Hilje Wolters and Valck Sickes had the following children:

- i. Sicke Valcks was born in 11-1639.
Sicke Valcks was christened on 1-12-1639 in Westeremden.
- ii. Geertjen Valcks was born in 10-1642.
Geertjen Valcks was christened on 23-10-1642 in Westeremden.
- iii. Efrouw Valcks was born on 4-12-1644.
Efrouw Valcks was christened on 8-12-1644 in Westeremden.
- iv. N.N. Valcks was born in 5-1650.
N.N. Valcks was christened on 3-6-1650 in Westeremden.
- 1086. v. Sicke Valcks was born in 3-1659 in Westeremden. He married Dieuwertje Harmens Knol on 17-1-1686 in Westeremden, daughter of Harm Jans Knol and Grietje Luies Halsema. She was born in 9-1672. He married Louwke Claesen on 17-6-1703 in Rottum.

3710. **Harm Jans Knol**, son of Jan Klaassens Knol and Duircke Harmsen was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681. He married **Grietje Luies Halsema** on 18-9-1664 in Rottum.

3711. **Grietje Luies Halsema**, daughter of Luie Halsema and Anna Reinders was born about 1630.

Grietje Luies Halsema and Harm Jans Knol had the following children:

- 542. i. Derk Harms Knol. He died in 1756 in Rottum. He married Hilje Sickes on 29-10-1717 in Rottum, daughter of Sicke Valcks and Dieuwertje Harmens Knol. She was born in 1-1692.
- ii. Lijsbet Harmens Knol was born in 10-1666. She married Claes Simens in 4-1694. Lijsbet Harmens Knol was christened on 20-10-1666 in Rottum.

Marriage Registration: 1-4-1694 in Rottum.

-
- iii. Jan Harmens Knol was born in 2-1668 in Oldenzijl. He married Grietje Klasen on 17-10-1698 in Eppenhuisen.
Jan Harmens Knol was christened on 27-2-1668 in Rottum. Marriage Registration: 16-10-1698 in Zandeweer.
- iv. Duircke Harmens Knol was born in 4-1669.
Duircke Harmens Knol was christened on 18-4-1669 in Rottum.
- v. Lui Halsema Knol was born in 12-1670.
Lui Halsema Knol was christened on 1-1-1671 in Rottum.
1087. vi. Dieuwertje Harmens Knol was born in 9-1672. She married Sicke Valcks on 17-1-1686 in Westeremden, son of Valck Sickes and Hilje Wolters. He was born in 3-1659 in Westeremden.
4050. **Jan Eppes**. He married **Jantjen Jansen** in 6-1667.
4051. **Jantjen Jansen**.
Marriage Registration: 2-6-1667 in Warffum.
Jantjen Jansen and Jan Eppes had the following children:
- i. Eppe Jans was born in 7-1668.
Eppe Jans was christened on 2-8-1668 in Warffum.
- ii. Teetjen Jans was born in 5-1670.
Teetjen Jans was christened on 22-5-1670 in Warffum.
1257. iii. Meitse Jans was born in 2-1675. She married Jannes Tiarks on 13-9-1696 in Warffum.
4064. **Hector Friesma**. He died in 11-1668. He married **Aeltien Anthonis** in 8-1652.
4065. **Aeltien Anthonis**.
Marriage Registration: 7-8-1652 in Groningen.
Aeltien Anthonis and Hector Friesma had the following children:
- i. Antje Friesma was born in 7-1653.
Antje Friesma was christened on 24-7-1653 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel.
- ii. Grietje Friesma was born in 11-1654. She married Hindrick Verschuur on 29-10-1684 in Groningen.
Grietje Friesma was christened on 19-11-1654 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel.
- iii. Martinus Friesema was born in 4-1656.
Martinus Friesema was christened on 4-5-1656 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel.
- iv. Hector Friesema was born in 12-1658.
Hector Friesema was christened on 1-1-1659 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel.
- v. Folkerus Friesema was born in 11-1659.
Folkerus Friesema was christened on 4-12-1659 in Oudkerk, Tietjerksteradeel.
1264. vi. Jacobus Friesema. He married Antie Jacobs in 8-1695, daughter of Jacob Isebrants and Anneke Jansen.
-

vii. Annichien Friesema. She married Lucas Auckens on 28-8-1688 in Groningen.

viii. Hebbelina Friesema. She married Jacob Reenders on 11-5-1693 in Groningen.

4066. **Jacob Isebrants**. He married **Anneke Jansen**.

4067. **Anneke Jansen**.

Anneke Jansen and Jacob Isebrants had the following child:

1265. i. Antie Jacobs. She married Jacobus Friesema in 8-1695, son of Hector Friesma and Aeltien Anthonis.

4068. **Hense Mammens**. He married **Rensche Pieters** on 2-8-1668 in Kolham, Slochteren.

4069. **Rensche Pieters**.

Marriage Registration: 20-6-1668 in Veendam.

Rensche Pieters and Hense Mammens had the following children:

i. Manne Henses was born in 5-1669.

Manne Henses was christened on 31-5-1669 in Hoogezand.

ii. Geesjen Henses was born in 11-1670.

Geesjen Henses was christened on 20-11-1670 in Hoogezand.

1266. iii. Derck Henses was born in 11-1674. He married Frouke Gerbens on 7-2-1697 in Hoogezand, daughter of Gerben Douwes and Geesje N.N. She was born in 6-1669.

iv. Geesjen Henses was born in 5-1676.

Geesjen Henses was christened on 28-5-1676 in Hoogezand.

v. Hindrik Henses was born in 7-1678.

Hindrik Henses was christened on 21-7-1678 in Hoogezand.

vi. Trijntjen Henses was born in 5-1681.

Trijntjen Henses was christened on 12-5-1681 in Hoogezand.

vii. Hindrick Henses was born in 2-1683.

Hindrick Henses was christened on 18-2-1683 in Hoogezand.

viii. Popke Henses was born in 5-1685.

Popke Henses was christened on 10-5-1685 in Hoogezand.

4070. **Gerben Douwes**. He married **Geesje N.N** on 6-2-1657 in Heerenveen.

4071. **Geesje N.N**.

Geesje N.N and Gerben Douwes had the following child:

1267. i. Frouke Gerbens was born in 6-1669. She married Derck Henses on 7-2-1697 in Hoogezand, son of Hense Mammens and Rensche Pieters. He was born in 11-1674.

4080. **Hommo Wabbens**, son of Wabbo Meeckens and Bawe N.N was born about 1600. He died after 12-4-1638. He married **Mette Gerrits**.

4081. **Mette Gerrits**. She died on 30-8-1668.

Notes for Mette Gerrits:

Zij is eerder in ondertrouw gegaan te Weiwerd in het jaar 1627 met Tiabbe Berents. Zij is eerder in ondertrouw gegaan te Weiwerd in het jaar 1628 met Carstjen Peters. Zij is later in ondertrouw gegaan te Weiwerd op 31 juli 1653 met Nanne Jans, afkomstig uit Meedhuizen. (Bron:

Mette Gerrits and Hommo Wabbens had the following child:

1272. i. Wabbo Hommes. He died on 19-2-1709 in Heveskes. He married Cornellsien ten Veenhuis on 30-8-1668 in Wagenborgen, daughter of Johannes te Veenhuis and Eske Lupkes. She died on 16-9-1728 in Heveskes.

4082. **Johannes te Veenhuis**. He died on 30-1-1681 in Meedhuizen, Delfzijl. He married **Eske Lupkes** about 1643.

4083. **Eske Lupkes**. She died before 19-7-1679.

Eske Lupkes and Johannes te Veenhuis had the following child:

1273. i. Cornellsien ten Veenhuis. She died on 16-9-1728 in Heveskes. She married Wabbo Hommes on 30-8-1668 in Wagenborgen, son of Hommo Wabbens and Mette Gerrits. He died on 19-2-1709 in Heveskes.

4092. **Harcke Tiarcks**. He married **Lijsbeth Peters** on 18-9-1664 in Weiwerd.

4093. **Lijsbeth Peters**.

Lijsbeth Peters and Harcke Tiarcks had the following child:

1278. i. Tjark Harkes was born in 5-1666. He died before 1750. He married Eva Edsers. He married Bouke Hindriks on 21-4-1710 in Heveskes. She died on 9-1-1750 in Weiwerd.

Generation 13

4292. **Jacob Derks**, son of Derk Pieters and Katrina Thomas was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married **Katrina Ritses** about 1583.

4293. **Katrina Ritses**. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

Katrina Ritses and Jacob Derks had the following children:

- i. Geertruid Jacobs was born on 19-1-1584 in Maarhuizen. She died on 13-11-1652 in Huizinge. She married Syerds Lippes on 10-2-1606 in Maarhuizen, son of Lippe Sierts and Geele Oomkes. He was born about 1580 in Maarhuizen. He died about 1642 in Huizinge.
- 2146. ii. Derk Jacobs was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married Eltjen N.N. in 1608. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.
- iii. Sytjen Jacobs was born in 1587. She died in 1661. She married Klaas Luitjens on 13-4-1607. He died on 23-4-1618.
- iv. Anne Jacobs was born in 3-1590. She died on 30-8-1605.
- v. Trijne Jacobs was born in 2-1592. She died on 11-5-1651. She married Klaas Abels in 1614. He died on 21-12-1651.
- vi. Martjen Jacobs was born on 2-2-1594. She died on 12-1-1630. She married Siewert Thomas. He was born about 1590 in Rottum. He died on 11-4-1649 in Rottum.
- vii. Alyt Jacobs was born on 5-1-1597. She died on 11-4-1649. She married Meint Aljes. He was born in Maarhuizen. He died on 27-2-1631.
- viii. N.N. Jacobs.
- ix. N.N. Jacobs.
- x. Bauke Jacobs.

4300. **Hillebrant N.N.** He married **N.N.**.

4301. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Hillebrant N.N had the following children:

-
- i. Jacob Hillebrands. He married Grietje Martens.
2150. ii. Cornelis Hilbrands was born in Middelstum. He died before 1673 in Warffum. He married Anje Wolters on 12-12-1647 in Westeremden. She was born in Westeremden. She died before 1670 in Warffum. He married Sara Hendriks on 20-3-1670 in Warffum.
4336. **Johannes Knol**, son of Claas Hermans Knol and Grete up den Knol was born in 1563. He died in 1595. He married **Luitjen Claesen**.
4337. **Luitjen Claesen** was born after 1569. She died after 1619.
- Luitjen Claesen and Johannes Knol had the following children:
2168. i. Jan Klaassens Knol was born after 1595 in Rottum. He died on 30-4-1662 in Rottum. He married Duircke Harmsen in 1625. She was born after 1611. She died on 14-10-1672 in Rottum.
- ii. Harmen Clasen.
- iii. Eeuwe Clasen.
4348. **Jan Klaassens Knol**, son of Johannes Knol and Luitjen Claesen was born after 1595 in Rottum. He died on 30-4-1662 in Rottum. He married **Duircke Harmsen** in 1625.
4349. **Duircke Harmsen** was born after 1611. She died on 14-10-1672 in Rottum.

Notes for Jan Klaassens Knol:

Wapen: rechts: een dwarsbalk, beladen met drie klaverbladen, de dwarsbalk vergezeld van drie knollen met afgesneden loof. Links: Gedeeld: I. een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster; II. een dwarsbalk, vergezeld van drie klaverbladen. Helmtaken: een knol met afgesneden loof.

Notes for Duircke Harmsen:

Wapens: Rechts: Gedeeld: I. een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster; II. een dwarsbalk, vergezeld van drie klaverbladen. Links: Gedeeld: I. een dwarsbalk, beladen met drie klaverbladen, de dwarsbalk vergezeld van drie knollen met afgesneden loof. Helmtaken: een vlucht, waartussen een ster.

Duircke Harmsen and Jan Klaassens Knol had the following children:

- i. Harmen Jans Knol was born before 1629. He married Anje Onnes Sipkes.
- ii. Claes Jans Knol was born about 1629. He married Bouke Harmens. She was born about 1629 in Loppersum.
- iii. Derck Jans Knol was born about 1630. He died before 1672 in Westerwijtwerd. He married Aaltjen Jacobs. She was born about 1636. She died between 1691-1702.
- iv. Trijntje Jans Knol was born about 1631 in Rottum. She married Jan Gerrits on 3-7-1664 in Rottum, son of Gerrit Jans and N.N.. He was born about 1633 in Maarhuizen.
- v. Bouke Jans Knol was born about 1633. She married Evert Jacobs. He was born about 1625.
1084. vi. Harm Jans Knol was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681. He married Grietje Luies Halsema on 18-9-1664 in Rottum, daughter of Luie Halsema and Anna Reinders. She was born about 1630.
- vii. Aafje Jans Knol was born about 1640. She died on 6-11-1707 in Stedum. She married Cornelis Hindriks on 25-8-1667 in Usquert. He was born about 1640. He died on 6-4-1679. She married Jelte Dercks in 12-1680. He was born about 1646.

Marriage Registration: 12-1680 in Stedum.

4350. **Luie Halsema**. He married **Anna Reinders**.

4351. **Anna Reinders**.

Anna Reinders and Luie Halsema had the following child:

1085. i. Grietje Luies Halsema was born about 1630. She married Harm Jans Knol on 18-9-1664 in Rottum, son of Jan Klaassens Knol and Duircke Harmsen. He was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681.

5088. **Wabbo Meeckens**, son of Meecko Hytkens and Icke N.N was born about 1560 in Midwolda. He died after 22-6-1622. He married **Bawe N.N.**

5089. **Bawe N.N.**

Bawe N.N and Wabbo Meeckens had the following children:

2544. i. Hommo Wabbens was born about 1600. He died after 12-4-1638. He married Mette Gerrits. She died on 30-8-1668.

ii. Mellerus Wabbens.

6968. **Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema**, son of Cornelis Wyrsema and Anna Dorenbusch was born about 1580 in Maarslag. He died on 9-6-1623 in Maarslag. He married **Claesjen Wichers** on 19-3-1603 in Groningen.

6969. **Claesjen Wichers**, daughter of Wicher N.N and Lysbet Nebels was born about 1583. She died on 1-4-1650 in Maarslag.

Notes for Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema:

Garbrand wordt in de dijkrol van Maarslag, opgesteld in 1573, genoemd als opvolger van achtereenvolgens Anna Dorenbusch tho Rollingeweer en Cornelis Wijrsema.(Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Grafschrift: "Anno 1623, den 9 juny, is de eerb. und fr... Garbrant Wiersema, kerckvoogd in der tit, christlick in de Heren gerust, verwachtende eensalige opstandinge in Christo. Gedenck, o mensch, die dit siet of leest, dat ik eertyts ben geweest.....do bist tot alt werden gelickick byn tot stof oneerden." Overleden te Rollingeweer. Scheiding van den nalatenschap: 14-6-1651, waarin de kinderen genoemd worden.

Wapen: Rechts een pelikaan met drie jongen. Links: een aanzierende ossekop (Op grafzerk te Maarslacht).

Hun grafstenen lagen in de later afgebroken kerkje van Maarslag. Eén steentje thans in de gang van het woonhuis is ingemetseld, vertoont hunwapens, van hem de pelikaan, van haar een aanzierende ossenkop. Ook geeft deze steen een weergave van het Salomo's oordeel. Een 2e steen vermeldt het jaartal 1618 in welk jaar een nieuw huis gebouwd zal zijn.

Garbrand Wiersema wordt vermeld op de kerkklok van Maarslacht, in het begin van de 20ste eeuw overgebracht uit de klokstoel op het kerkhof van Maarslacht naar de kerktoeren van Mensingeweer. Daar sedert 1943 niet meer aanwezig.(Bron: Henk Nieborg) Henrick Wegewart goet my tot Campen anno 1621, do Garbrant Weersma und Tamme Tammes karkfogden waeren.

Wapen GW: huismerk nr 383

Wapen TT: huismerk nr 384

Op de klok staat o.a. het huismerk van Garbrant: GDW huismerk nr. 383

Garbrand Wiersema wordt, namens jonker Allard Gaickenga, als schepper van Ter Borch beëdigd. (Bron: De Marne, een geschiedkundige beschrijving. J. Zijlma)

Notes for Claesjen Wichers:

In ca. 1635 bezat ze land in Groningen stad. Claesjen Wyrsema, weduwe van Garbrant Wyrsema verkoopt 19 Juni 1642 hare 3 1/3 jucken land, liggende onverscheiden in de plaats Sandfoort te Saaxumhuizen, welke verkoop op drie achtereenvolgende zondagen in de kerkdoor den predikant werd afgekondigd.

Het schatregister van de verponding in 1630 vermeldt onder Maerslacht (Maarslag):
Claesien Wiersema 113 jucken.(Bron: Henk Nieborg)

In het register van kloostermeijers (archief Staten van Stad en Lande) staat:
Klooster Aduard, te Maarslag 109 jucken in gebruik bij Garbrant Wiersema Wed. Claasjen
tot Rollingeweer.(Bron: Henk Nieborg)
Ao. 1639 de soon Albert Wiersema ende
Fockje Ao. 1664 de kinderen.

Maarslag Aduart Fol:87 vso
Garbrant Wiersema wed: Claasjen tot Rollingeweer gebr: 109 juck:
Ao:1639 de soon Albert Wiersema ende Fockje
Ao:1664 de kinderen
Ao:1668 een van de kinderen met naam Maria getr: an Jacob Iwema
Ao:1689 de wed: Maria getr: an Jacob Ennens
Ao:1692 Eijlke Wijrsema
Ao:1694 getr: an Tiaart Wijrsema
Ao:1719 de kinderen Albert en Abel Wijrsema

Op haar grafzerk:"anno 1650, den 1 aprilis, is die deuchtsa me Claesien Wichers, weduwe van
wijlen Gerbrant Weersema, in den Here ger uist, verwachtende een salige opstandinge in
Christo en leicht alhier. Wapen: Rechts: een omgewende pelikaan met drie jongen; Links: een
aanzien de ossekop. Begraven. (GDW 2449) Omdat ons levent kort en lichgaem wort tot eerde
daerom doeltit wel, soo blijft u naem in weerde".

Claesjen Wichers and Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema had the following children:

- i. Gebbegen Weersema. She died on 31-5-1628 in Maarslag.

Notes for Gebbegen Weersema:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1628, den 31 may, is Gebbegen Weersema, dochter van
zall. Gerb. Weersema, christelick in den Here gerust, verwachtende een salige
opstandinge in Christo."

- ii. Wicher Wyrsema was born about 1606 in Maarslag. He died about 1663. He
married Grietjen Boelens about 1627, daughter of Boele Cornelis and N.N..
She was born before 1611. He married Grietjen Cornelis after 1627. She died
after 1651.

Notes for Wicher Wyrsema:

Rekeninge der Stadt Groningen uit de 16e eeuw, door Dr. P. J. Blok:
1627. Wicher Weersema toe Eendrum und Grietien Boelens sijn huisfrou in
plaets van Boele Cornellis gebr. Heer Athemaheert groot 134 jucken.
1635. Wicher Weersema toe Eendrum ende Grietie Egteluiden gebruicken de
Heer Atema Heerd groot 134 jucken, ingehuyrt voor 6 jaeren, ingaende gregor.
1635 voor 335 car. gl.
1636. Wicher Weersema ende Grietie gebruicken 98 jucken land van de Heer
Atema Heerd hebben weder ingehuird voer 245 car. gl. huire. Lue Peters ende
Grietie echtel. gebruicken 36 jucken so hij van de heerd van Wicher Wiersema
heeft becoomen op de selve huire en Jaermalen, toe weten 6 jaeren ingehuird
op gregori 1635, voor 90 car. gl. (Bron: OG)

Genoemd in de dijkrol van Maarslag (anno 1573), als opvolger van Jan
Claessens, op pag. 15 en op pag. 19 verso),(Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Scheidingsakte van 1651, mbt Wicher:

Eerstlyken, dat Wicher Weersema sall behouden sodane Vier duisent Car. Gulden
als hij van sijn sal. L. moeder met sijn eerste huisvr. Grietjen Boelens voor sijn
boedel heeft ontfangen, ende daer en boven noch hebben ende behouden duisent

guldens voor sodane duisent ende tijt guldens, soo hij ende zijn tegenwoordige huisvr. Van achterstallige landthuir ende geschenck aen haer zal. L. moeder, ende 't Starfhuis ten achteren is. Ende Wicher Weersema voor zijn partt van de Landen toegestaen, de gerechte helfte van de behuisde Landen in de heerdts soo hij nu tegenwoordigh gebruyckt groot een en twintich Jucken vijf achten deelen min een roede, noch andelhalff Jucken vrij van behuysinge toe Menscheweer op de Valge geleege, soo hij onlangs aen zijn broeder Albert Weersema heeft vercoft. Noch een halff juck toe Maerslacht in de Meeren gelegen vrij van behuysinge soo hij tegenwoordig selvest gebruyckt. (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

- iii. Cornelis Wyrsema was born about 1608 in Maarslag. He died on 19-10-1672 in Eenrum. He married Abeltjen Jacobs in 1640 in Tinallinge. She was born before 1615. She died on 12-2-1687 in Eenrum.

Notes for Cornelis Wyrsema:

Geboren op de edele Heerd Rollingeweer. Kerkvoogd te Eenrum. De kerkvoogden waren zeer erkentelijk voor alles wat Cornelis gedaan had gedurende de bouw van de Eenrummer toren. Op een steen in de toren, boven de ingang van de kerk worden deze verdiensten vermeld.

Opschrift: "Anno 1652 is dese tooren volbouwt doe de eerswerdyge Johannes van Nyeve en pastoor, ervert wytzers op den over en Cornelius Weersema op de gre de kerckvoogden en mede collatoren waren".

Bij de boerderij behoorde een bank in de kerk en graven op het koor, waar hij met vrouw en 2 kinderen begraven ligt.

Grafschrift: "Anno 1672 den 13 october, is Trintien Weersema in den Heere gerust. Anno 1658, den 9 augusti, is Garbrant Weersema, soon van Cornelis Weersema, in de Heere gerust. "

Al syn wy ryck, jong, schoon, bemint, van elck een, de doot toeft daerom niet, maer haelt ons ylich heen.

Op de grafsteen op het koor in de kerk te Eenrum:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1672, den 19 october is d. eerb. Cornelis Weersema , kerkvoogt in Eenrum mede gestorv en Cristelyk en rust hyr nu in vrede."

De Heeren Collatoren hebben steen, graf en schrift. Voor de dienst an de kerck en toren hem ewichlyk begett. Quae posita ob meita ne removeantur ex invidia.

Wat is myn leven west? moyt, hertseer en elende

De doot brent ons rust, doie maeckt van 't Quaet een ende.

Wapens: rechts: In een nest een omgewende pelikaan met twee jongen. Links: op een terras een boom, vergezeld van vier klaverbladen, 2 en 2. Helmtken: in een nest een pelikaan met drie jongen.

6 April 1664. Voor Jonker Johan Dominicus Clant, tot Warfhuysen, Stedum en Westeremden Jonker en Hovelink. Verwisseling tusschen Jonr Hilbrant Entens tot Lulema en Ter Borgh tot Warfhuysen en de heer Reeckenmeester Cornelys Wyrsema op de Greede tot Eenrum. De Reeckenmeester Wyrsema en zijn Huysvrouw Abeltjen Jacobs ontvangen 9 Jucken Landes vrij van behuysinge tot Eenrum in twee Vennen gelegen, 4 Jucken Landes gedachte reeckenmeester Wyrsema ten N. en W., Jonr Sicco Rengers en consorten ten O. en Raedtsheer Ackema ten Suyden; d'andere Venne zijn WelLED. verwisselaar ten N., voornoemde reeckemnr. ten O. en Z., mitsgaders opgemelte reeckenmr. en de praebende van Petersbuyren ten W. te naesten swette. De Heer Reeckemneester Wyrsema verklaarde verwisselt te hebben zeven en een halff Juck Lands ook vrij

van behuijsinge tot Eenrum in twee Vennen aen malkanderen gelegen, hebbende
sijn WelEd. Entens ten N. en O. en W., gedachte Heere Reeckenmeester ten Z.
Nogh een Juck op Eendrummer Aech, hebbende vrouw Borgemeesterse
Nijeveen tot N., de Costerije tot Petersbuyren en Lubbert Harmens ten O., Claas
Peters ten S. ende Arent Jacobs ten W. (Bron: OG)

Notes for Abeltjen Jacobs:

Akte van Verkoop (collectie Fransema, No. 349, OG. 546)

Anno 1681, Acte van verkoop door Abeltje Jacobs, wed. van Cornelys Wyrsema,
bijgestaan door haar zoon Jacob Wyrsema, aan Petrus Idema, predikant te
Aduard, van een plaats, groot 60 grasen, genoemd de Rijnsterheerd, gelegen te
Adorp, met alle daarbij behorende rechten. Verleden voor Duiet Elema op
Allersma te Ezinge. (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Grafschrift: "Anno 1687, den 12 februarius, is de deuchtsame Abeltien
Jacobs, huisvrouw van Cornelis Weersema op de Greede, in den Heere
gerust, verwachtede een salige opstandinge in Christo."

Wapen: rechts: in een nest een pelikaan met twee jongen. Links: op een terras
een boom, vergezeld van vier klaverbladen, 2 en 2. Helmteken: in een nest een
pelikaan met jongen, waarvan het aantal onherkenbaar is.

- iv. Annichjen Garbrands Wyrsema was born before 1610. She died on 9-8-1653 in
Eenrum. She married Claas Willems. He was born before 1639. He died in 1675.

Notes for Annichjen Garbrands Wyrsema:

Anno 1653, den 9 augusti, is de doechtsame vrouwe Antie Wiersma, de
huisvrouw van Claes Willems ende dochter van Gerbrant Wiersma, in den Heere
gerustet, verwachtede een vrolicke upstandinge ten ewigen levendt doer
Christum. Wapen: Een pelikaan met opgeheven vlucht met drie jongen.

Notes for Claas Willems:

Rekening der Stadt Groningea uit de 16e eeuw, door Dr. P. J. Blok:

1639. Claes Willems ende Anna in plaets van Wycher Weersema en Grietie
echteluiden tot Eendrun gebruicken een gedeelte van Heer Atema Heerd, groot 98
juck lant hebben weder ingehuirt ses Jaeren lanck ingaende op Gregori anno
1635, per juck voor 50 st. br., met daer en boven anderhalf Jaer huire toe
geschenck op de drie naest volgende Mayen toe betaelen onder Reale Executie.

1641. Claes Willems en Anna gebr. 95 Juck van de Heer Athema Heerd. heeft
nijes ingehuirt ses Jaerea lande ingaende op Gregori 1641. Jder Juck Jaerlijx
voor drie daelder sonder geschenck. (Landen vrij van Husinghe).

1670. Claas Willems en Anna, ingaende Gregori 1665 't juck 3 car. gl. met een
jaar luyre geschenck. (Bron: OG)

- v. Albert Garbrands Wyrsema was born about 1610 in Maarslag. He died on 7-6-
1663 in Maarslag. He married Focktien Eltjes (Eltkens) on 28-7-1639 in Tinallinge,
daughter of Eltje Jelmers and Deetje Jans. She was born before 1615 in
Tinallinge. She died on 27-2-1663 in Maarslag.

Notes for Albert Garbrands Wyrsema:

16 Juny 1656. Door de Staten van de Stad Groningen en Ommelanden wordt verkocht
een zijlrecht in 24 jaren 2 jaar, zijnde twaalf Eden in 't Carspel Maarslag, vallende op
de plaatse, dewelke Albert Wiersema meyerwijze gebruikt. Koopprijs 21

gl. Tevens wordt verkocht eene collatie van de plaatse, welke Albert Wiersema meyerwijze gebruikt te Maarslag. Kooper Onno Tamminga voor 155 gl. (Bron: OG)

In het register van kloostermeijers (archief Staten van Stad en Lande) staat: Klooster Aduard, te Maarslag 109 jucken in gebruik bij Garbrant Wiersema Wed. Claasjen tot Rollingeweer.

Ao. 1639 de soon Albert Wiersema ende

Fockje Ao. 1664 de kinderen.

Ao. 1668 een van de kinderen met naam Maria getr: an Jacob

Iwema (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Genoemd in de dijkrol van Maarslag anno 1673 als opvolger van achtereenvolgens Anne Dorenbusch tho Rollingeweer, Cornelis Wijrsema en Garbrand Wijrsema. (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Grafschrift: "Anno 1663, den 7 juinies, is den eerbaren Albert Weersema van Rollingeweer, Kerckvoogdt tot Maerslach, in den Heere geruiest en leit alhier begraven, voorwachtende een salige opeerstandinge in Christo."

Wapen: rechts: voor een nest met drie jongen een omgewende staande pelikaan opgeheven vlucht. Links: een omgewende geharnaste man met gepluinde muts, houdend in de opgeheven linkerhand een zwaard, de andere hand aan de gordel. Helmteken: een omgewende pelikaan met opgeheven vlucht, met twee jongen in een nest.

Notes for Focktien Eltjes (Eltkens):

Grafschrift: ": Anno 1663, den 27 feberwarius, is die deuchtsame Focktien Eltiens, die huiesvrouw van den erbare Albert Weersema tot Rollingeweer, in den Heere geruiest en leit alhier begraven, voorwachtende een salige opeerstandinge in Christo. "

Wapen: rechts: een pelikaan met drie jongen. Links: een aanzierende geharnaste man, houdend in de opgeheven hand een zwaard, de andere hand aan de gordel. Helmteken: een pelikaan met twee jongen.

- vi. Bonno Wyrsema was born about 1614 in Maarslag. He died before 26-12-1699. He married Nanne Eltjes (Eltkens) on 6-6-1641 in Tinallinge, daughter of Eltje Jelmers and Deetje Jans. She was born in 9-1622 in Op Syrsema te Tinallinge. She died on 27-2-1663.

Notes for Bonno Wyrsema:

In het register van kloostermeijers (archief Staten van Stad en Lande) staat: Tinallinge, klooster Warffum

Warffum Fol:380 vso

Eltien Jelmers ende Dietien gebr: 23 juk: met nog 9 juk: op Tijnalinger mieden Ao:1643 de dogter Nanje getr: an Bonne Wiersema

Ao:1702 Eijsse Jacobs en Dietien Wijrsema

1665 Den 11 Junij. Bonno Wiersema. Lidmaat Tinallinge.

Nanne Eltjes (Eltkens) was christened on 15-9-1622 in Tinallinge.

Notes for Nanne Eltjes (Eltkens):

Ommelander Geslachten, V.36.4; VI.89.2.

1667 den 8 Meert. Nanje Wiersema angenommen als lidmaat te Tinallinge.

- vii. Derck Wyrsema was born about 1616 in Maarslag. He died on 21-12-1669 in Baflo. He married Tonnisjen Nomdes in 1646, daughter of Nombde Fockens and Jacobje Sirps Elema. She was born before 1618 in Baflo. She died on 16-7-1652 in Baflo. He married Louwke Jacobs on 10-2-1654 in Baflo. She was born before 1638. She died on 4-11-1704 in Baflo.

Notes for Derck Wyrsema:

Den 12 Augustij, 1649 De Eerbare Derk Wijrsema toegedaan tot de Gemeente Baflo-Rasquert door Henricus Elbergius, Pastor aldaar. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Collator en kerckvooght tot Baflo.

Wordt in 1660 afgewezen voor landdagcomparant omdat hij de koop van zijn land niet naar behoren had belend gemaakt.

In het register van kloostermeijers (archief Staten van Stad en Lande) staat: Baffelt Selwert Fol:139 vso

De erfgenaemen van Sirp Elema hebben in verset 36 1/2 juck tot Lutke Saaksum in haar heert onverscheiden geleegeen voor 500 Emders guldens met nog 1037-10-1 Emders guldens te samen 1600 guldens waar voor de erfgenaemen dit landt hebben te gebr: voor de rente van gen: capitaal

Ao:1635 zijn de landen verhuurt an Jacobie Elema, wed: van Nanne Fockens Ao:1646 de dogter Tonnisje getr: an Derck Wijrsema

Ao:1654 dese meier getr: an Lauke

Ao:1698 Gijsbertus Formijr en Claasje Wijrsema

Derck Weersema gebruickt twee Jucken Landes heft daarvan jaerlix te huire gegeven Vier Dall. ende een half jaer geschenck, continueert op d'olde huir en geschenck ses jaeren lang anvangende op Gregorij ao Vierensetich. Heft het halve jaer geschenck ende het jaer huir van Vierensetich betaelt met ses Dall. 6-0-0

Derck Weersema heft de huir vant jaer 1665 bet met 4-0-0

Derck Weersema heft de huir van't jaer 1666 bet met 4-0-0

Derck Weersema heft de huir van't jaer 1667 betaelt met 4-0-0 Derck Weersema wed heft het jaer huir van 1668 bet met 4-0-0 Derck Weersema Wed. heeft de huijre van 1669 bet. met 4-0-0 Derck Weersema de huijre van 1670 bet. met 4-0-0 Derck Weersema Wed. de huijre van 1671 bet. met 4-0-0

Grafschrift: "Anno 1669, de 21 december, is die eerbaere Derck Weersema, mede collator en kerckvooght tot Bafflo, seer christelyck in den Heere ontslapen, verwachtende een salyge opstandinge in Jesu Christo."

Wapen: In een nest een omgewende pelikaan met opgeheven vlucht en met drie jongen. Helmtken: een zich in de borst pikkende pelikaan met opgeheven vlucht, maar zonder jongen.

Opschrift: "Anno 1656, den 14 may, is dese kercke gereparert als de E.E. Juncker Eyzo Jarges ende de Er. Derck Wirsema mede collatoren ende kerckvoogden waeren ende de Er. Hinricus Elbergius pastoor waer."

Notes for Tonnisjen Nomdes:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1652, 16 julli, is die duichtsame Tuinnisien Nomdes in den Heere gerust, die huisfrou van die eerbare Dirck Wiersma. Desselve maens den 22 is die sone Garnt Wiersma in den Heere geruist, den 7 augusti is Clasche Wiersma in den Heere geruist, voorwachtende een salige operstandinge in Christo."

Notes for Louwke Jacobs:

1654 Den 10 Februarij Loewke Jacobs huisvr. van Derk Wijrsema met attestatie toegedaan tot de Gemeente Baflo-Rasquert door Henricus Elbergius, Pastor aldaar

16 April 1698. Voor Jan Scherius, Hovelink tot Tynallinge, Bafloo met annexen, mede Eerffschepper van Winsumer ende Schaphalsterzijlen zijn Gecompareerd de Deughtsaeme vrouw Louke Jacobs weduwe van de E.E. Derck Wijrsema op Lutke Saexum als verkopersche ter Eenre En de E. Gijsbertus Formier en Claesyn Wijrsema des vrouw verkopersche swaeger en doghter als coopers ter andere zijde. Bekende sij vrouw verkoopersche opgemelt voor haer en haer Erffgenaemen in Eenen stedevasten onwederroependen Erffcoop verkofft te hebben, sulcks doende kracht desen haere behuisinge en Groninger schuire Lutke Saexum genaempt soo tegenswootdigh door haer selven werdt bewoondt, met de conditie dat het binnenhuis of sael Doot die vetkoopersche haer Levent Lanck sal mogen worden gebruickt sonder dat de koperen off haer successeuren haer ooijt of ooijt sullen kunnen doen verstaen ende verruimen. Gelegen onder de klokkeslagh van Bafloo, staende op des verkoopers Grondt, Eertvast, naegelvast met steenen en pannen, Los ende vast met Hegen Geboomte en Plantagien op en om het hiem staende en daertoe Gehorig, voorts met alle desselfs huises annexen, Gerechtigheden en servituten daer op vallende, met daerbij de overdracht van sess en dartig en een half Jucken provintie-Lants, alsmede de overdracht van vier en twintig Jucken Lants, de verkopersche toebehoorende, alle 't saemen onder Behuisinge Beklemmet, onder dese conditie dat de vrouw verkopersche of haet successeuren der coperen of haer successeuren noijt of noijt soo wel wegens Jaerlijksche huiren of geschenken 't sij in cas van versterff of verkoop der plaetse van haer 24 Jucken Landt niet hooger in wat gevalle 't selve mooge wesen sullen werden beswaert als van Provintie landen nae quota werdt betaelt. Mede werd overgedragen: die Gerechte Anpart in het staende Overrecht van de Jurisdicte van Obergum soo ende in diervoegen 't selve duslange van de vrouw verkopersche is gepossiedeert en met segul en Brieff kan worden verdedight, alsook een stemme in de collatie van Bafloo soo verkopersche van haer Eygen Landen heeft afgenomen, alsmede ook het Gestoele en de Legersteden in de kerke tot Baflo met ook die Built steen gelegen tot Lutke Saexum op het Oude hiem. Koopprijs vijftien hondert Car. gl. huur 3 c. gl. Per juk.

Dit marck heft min moeder getogen ijn min presend. Garbrandt Wiersema.
(Zie Kerkvoogdij Eenrum, Rijksarchief, Groningen).
(Bron: OG)

Grafschrift: "Anno 1704, den 4 november, is die deuchtsamen Louke Jacobs, die huisfrouwe van salyge Derck Weersema, seer christelyck in den Heere ontslapen, verwachtendie een salyge opstandinge in Jesu Christo.

Wapen: Een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster.
Helmteken: een gezichtswassenaar vergezeld van een ster.

Opschrift: "Ick bin verseeckert, dat die doot mi niet sal scheyden van de lyefde Godts, welcke is in Christo Jesu onsen Heeren." (Rom. 8)

- viii. Jurrien Garbrands Wyrsema was born about 1618 in Klein Maarslag. He died in 1661 in Oldorp. He married Duircke Jacobs in 1648. She was born about 1630 in Usquert. She died about 1665 in Oldorp.

Notes for Jurrien Garbrands Wyrsema:

Verhuisde blijkbaar naar Uithuizermeeden. Begraven in de kerk te Usquert.

Uit de scheidingsacte van de nalatenschap van Claesjen Wichers, weduwe van Garbrand Weersema d.d. 14 Juni 1651:

Ten sevenden sall Jurrien Weersema behouden sodane vijff duisent car.gulden als hij te boedel heeft genooten.Ende is hem voor sijn partt van de Landen bij Lottinge te deele gevallen Tijn grasen osseweide bijMunnekedijck gelegen vrij van behuisinge soo Jurrien Roelof aldaermeijerwijse gebruickt ende 3 grasen vrij van behuisinge in Mecken-Campbij Ematil gelegen, soo Wobbichjen Claesen weduwe van wijle Jan Claesenop de Lege-Meeden meijerwijse gebruickt, mede noch ontfangen hondertvijff en ´t seventich dealer aen gelt van sijn broeder Albert gelijckboven is schreven.

Jurrien Weersema en zijn broer Eisse Weersema komen voor op de monsterrol van de Landdagcomparanten 1606-1609.Aan het bezit van eene heerd met minstens 30jukken eigen land, waren verschillende rechten verbonden. Eén daarvan was het recht om te verschijnen op den Ommelander Landdag en de vergaderingbij te wonen van de Staten van Stad en Lande,welk recht meest in handenwas van adelijke personen en van slechts enkele "eigen erffde" boeren.

3484. ix. Eysso Wyrsema was born about 1620 in Maarslag. He died in 1668 in Westernieland. He married Aeilke Tjeerts on 6-2-1648 in Tinallinge, daughter of Tjeert Luckens and Maria Eltjes (Eltkens). She was born on 28-7-1633 in Tinallinge. She died on 5-2-1693 in Zijlbrugge, Westernieland.

6970. **Tjeert Luckens**, son of Lucke Tyaarts and Geertruid N.N.. He married **Maria Eltjes (Eltkens)** in 1630 in Tinallinge.

6971. **Maria Eltjes (Eltkens)**, daughter of Eltje Jelmers and Deetje Jans was born about 1606 in Tinallinge.

Maria Eltjes (Eltkens) and Tjeert Luckens had the following child:

3485. i. Aeilke Tjeerts was born on 28-7-1633 in Tinallinge. She died on 5-2-1693 in Zijlbrugge, Westernieland. She married Eysso Wyrsema on 6-2-1648 in Tinallinge, son of Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema and Claesjen Wichers. He was born about 1620 in Maarslag. He died in 1668 in Westernieland. She married Evert Luyrts on 15-1-1671 in Warffum. He was born in 1649 in Warffum. He died on 8-4-1674 in Zijlbrugge, Westernieland.

6972. **Claas Driewes**, son of Driewes Claassen and Bave N.N. He married **Aaltie Jakops** in 1-1629 in Zuidwolde.

6973. **Aaltie Jakops**.

Notes for Claas Driewes:

Stoerwolde Geestelijke Maagden Fol:329

Claas Drieuws en Aaltien gebr: 167 gra:

Ao:1659 de soon Jacob Driewes en Aaltien

Ao:1688 de soon Isebrant Stuirwold

Ao:1694 getr: an Trijntie

Ao:1706 Pieter Jans en Jantie

Stoerwolde Geestelijke Maagden Fol:330

Driewes Claassen en Bave gebr: een venne groot 9 gra:

Ao:1644 de soon Claas Driewes en Aaltie

Ao:1666 de soon Driewes Stuirwold en Hilletien

Ao:1667 de broeder Jacob Driewes en Aaltien

Ao:1668 Wijrt Cornelis en Hijcke

Ao:1684 de wed: Hijcke getr: an Jan Duirts

Ao:1692 Isebrant Stuirwold

Ao:1693 Jan Sijmens

Ao:1694 getr: an Grietie

Ao:1698 Hendric Claassen

Ao:1712 Jan Hinrix en Susanna [Pesman]

221. Stoerwolde Geestelijke Maagden F.331 vso
Jacob Riennies en Aucke gebr: 23 gra: leeg
landt Ao:1673 Jacob Driewes wedunaar
Ao:1688 de soon Isebrant
Stuirwold Ao:1694 getr: an Trijntie
Ao:1698 Henric Lucas
Ao:1704 Derck Arents
(Bron: den Braber)

Marriage Registration: 2-1-1629 in Groningen.

Aaltie Jakops and Claas Driewes had the following children:

- 3486. i. Driewes Claassens Stuurwold. He died on 11-2-1692. He married Hilje Everts about 1665 in Eenrum, daughter of Evert Writzers and Ticia Rinies. She died on 12-8-1723 in Eenrum.
- ii. Jantje Dreus Stuurwold. She married Berent Hendrix Luitenant on 27-3-1667 in Sappemeer. She married Roelef Santvoort.

6974. **Evert Writzers**. He died on 30-9-1670. He married **Ticia Rinies**.

6975. **Ticia Rinies**. She died on 11-6-1677.

Ticia Rinies and Evert Writzers had the following children:

- 3487. i. Hilje Everts. She died on 12-8-1723 in Eenrum. She married Driewes Claassens Stuurwold about 1665 in Eenrum, son of Claas Driewes and Aaltie Jakops. He died on 11-2-1692. She married Garbrand Claesz Wiersema on 21-5-1693 in Eenrum, son of Claas Willems and Annichjen Garbrands Wyrsema.
- ii. Magdalena Everts was born about 1635. She married Lubbert Fricks. He died before 2-2-1682.

7364. **Jacob Derks**, son of Derk Pieters and Katrina Thomas was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married **Katrina Ritses** about 1583.

7365. **Katrina Ritses**. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

Katrina Ritses and Jacob Derks had the following children:

- i. Geertruid Jacobs was born on 19-1-1584 in Maarhuizen. She died on 13-11-1652 in Huizinge. She married Syerds Lippes on 10-2-1606 in Maarhuizen, son of Lippe Sierts and Geele Oomkes. He was born about 1580 in Maarhuizen. He died about 1642 in Huizinge.
- 2146. ii. Derk Jacobs was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married Eltjen N.N. in 1608. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.
- iii. Sytjen Jacobs was born in 1587. She died in 1661. She married Klaas Luitjens on 13-4-1607. He died on 23-4-1618.
- iv. Anne Jacobs was born in 3-1590. She died on 30-8-1605.
- v. Trijne Jacobs was born in 2-1592. She died on 11-5-1651. She married Klaas Abels in 1614. He died on 21-12-1651.
- vi. Martjen Jacobs was born on 2-2-1594. She died on 12-1-1630. She married Siewert Thomas. He was born about 1590 in Rottum. He died on 11-4-1649 in Rottum.
- vii. Alyt Jacobs was born on 5-1-1597. She died on 11-4-1649. She married Meint Aljes. He was born in Maarhuizen. He died on 27-2-1631.
- viii. N.N. Jacobs.
- ix. N.N. Jacobs.
- x. Bauke Jacobs.

7372. **Hillebrant N.N.** He married **N.N.**.

7373. **N.N.**

N.N. and Hillebrant N.N had the following children:

- i. Jacob Hillebrands. He married Grietje Martens.
- 2150. ii. Cornelis Hilbrands was born in Middelstum. He died before 1673 in Warffum. He married Anje Wolters on 12-12-1647 in Westeremden. She was born in Westeremden. She died before 1670 in Warffum. He married Sara Hendriks on 20-3-1670 in Warffum.

7408. **Johannes Knol**, son of Claas Hermans Knol and Grete up den Knol was born in 1563. He died in 1595. He married **Luitjen Claesen**.

7409. **Luitjen Claesen** was born after 1569. She died after 1619.

Luitjen Claesen and Johannes Knol had the following children:

- 2168. i. Jan Klaassens Knol was born after 1595 in Rottum. He died on 30-4-1662 in Rottum. He married Duircke Harmsen in 1625. She was born after 1611. She died on 14-10-1672 in Rottum.
- ii. Harmen Clasen.
- iii. Eeuwe Clasen.

7420. **Jan Klaassens Knol**, son of Johannes Knol and Luitjen Claesen was born after 1595 in Rottum. He died on 30-4-1662 in Rottum. He married **Duircke Harmsen** in 1625.

7421. **Duircke Harmsen** was born after 1611. She died on 14-10-1672 in Rottum.

Notes for Jan Klaassens Knol:

Wapen: rechts: een dwarsbalk, beladen met drie klaverbladen, de dwarsbalk vergezeld van drie knollen met afgesneden loof. Links: Gedeeld: I. een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster; II. een dwarsbalk, vergezeld van drie klaverbladen. Helmtaken: een knol met afgesneden loof.

Notes for Duircke Harmsen:

Wapens: Rechts: Gedeeld: I. een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster; II. een dwarsbalk, vergezeld van drie klaverbladen. Links: Gedeeld: I. een dwarsbalk, beladen met drie klaverbladen, de dwarsbalk vergezeld van drie knollen met afgesneden loof. Helmtaken: een vlucht, waartussen een ster.

Duircke Harmsen and Jan Klaassens Knol had the following children:

- i. Harmen Jans Knol was born before 1629. He married Anje Onnes Sipkes.
- ii. Claes Jans Knol was born about 1629. He married Bouke Harmens. She was born about 1629 in Loppersum.
- iii. Derck Jans Knol was born about 1630. He died before 1672 in Westerwijtwerd. He married Aaltjen Jacobs. She was born about 1636. She died between 1691-1702.
- iv. Trijntje Jans Knol was born about 1631 in Rottum. She married Jan Gerrits on 3-7-1664 in Rottum, son of Gerrit Jans and N.N.. He was born about 1633 in Maarhuizen.
- v. Bouke Jans Knol was born about 1633. She married Evert Jacobs. He was born about 1625.
- 1084. vi. Harm Jans Knol was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681. He married Grietje Luies Halsema on 18-9-1664 in Rottum, daughter of Luie Halsema and Anna Reinders. She was born about 1630.
- vii. Aafje Jans Knol was born about 1640. She died on 6-11-1707 in Stedum. She married Cornelis Hindriks on 25-8-1667 in Usquert. He was born about 1640. He died on 6-4-1679. She married Jelte Dercks in 12-1680. He was born about 1646.

7422. **Luie Halsema**. He married **Anna Reinders**.

7423. **Anna Reinders**.

Anna Reinders and Luie Halsema had the following child:

1085. i. Grietje Luies Halsema was born about 1630. She married Harm Jans Knol on 18-9-1664 in Rottum, son of Jan Klaassens Knol and Duircke Harmsen. He was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681.

8160. **Wabbo Meeckens**, son of Meecko Hytkens and Icke N.N was born about 1560 in Midwolda. He died after 22-6-1622. He married **Bawe N.N.**

8161. **Bawe N.N.**

Bawe N.N and Wabbo Meeckens had the following children:

2544. i. Hommo Wabbens was born about 1600. He died after 12-4-1638. He married Mette Gerrits. She died on 30-8-1668.

ii. Mellerus Wabbens.

Generation 14

8584. **Derk Pieters** was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. He married **Katrina Thomas** in 1556.

8585. **Katrina Thomas**, daughter of Thomas Clasen and Sytie Jacobs was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge.

Notes for Derk Pieters:

Landbouwer op Melkema (Huizinge). Met zijn echtgenote de stamouders in het boek 'Het nageslacht van Derk Pieters en Katrina Thomas op Melkema bij Huizinge'.

Katrina Thomas and Derk Pieters had the following children: i. Pieter Derks Wiersuma.

4292. ii. Jacob Derks was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married Katrina Ritses about 1583. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

8672. **Claas Hermans Knol**, son of Herman Knol and N.N. was born after 1531. He died after 1590 in Eppenuizen. He married **Grete up den Knol**.

8673. **Grete up den Knol**.

Notes for Claas Hermans Knol:

Claes verkreeg het "gildrecht" in 1538 en komt voor in het rekeningboek van kloostergoederen. Hij was provinciemeyer, d.w.z. hij huurde 100 grazen land. Claes Hermanns heeft in 1550 het stapelrecht geschonden. Hij bracht zijn goederen niet via de markt in de stad Groningen. Hij bewoonde in 1540 een "heerdt toe Eppingahuysen".

Grete up den Knol and Claas Hermans Knol had the following child:

4336. i. Johannes Knol was born in 1563. He died in 1595. He married Luitjen Claesen. She was born after 1569. She died after 1619.

8696. **Johannes Knol**, son of Claas Hermans Knol and Grete up den Knol was born in 1563. He died in 1595. He married **Luitjen Claesen**.

8697. **Luitjen Claesen** was born after 1569. She died after 1619.

Luitjen Claesen and Johannes Knol had the following children:

2168. i. Jan Klaassens Knol was born after 1595 in Rottum. He died on 30-4-1662 in Rottum. He married Duircke Harmsen in 1625. She was born after 1611. She died on 14-10-1672 in Rottum.
- ii. Harmen Clasen.
- iii. Eeuwe Clasen.

10176. **Meecko Hytkens**, son of Hytko Meeckens and N.N. was born about 1530. He died after 1-8-1596. He married **Icke N.N.**

10177. **Icke N.N.**

Notes for Meecko Hytkens:

BIOGRAPHY: RA Midwolda V jj - fol.103 - 22 mei 1609 - Wabbo Meeckens, Luppo Meeckens, Sibele Meeckens, broers, met Eltijo Johan Cordts, Sijncko en Rencko Renckes, geassisteerd door Sijben Sebens, als voormond, en Tijacke [?], als zwagers, en erfgenamen van Meecko Hittiens en Icka (gew.ehel.) Ze maken een afhandeling van de nalatenschap van Meecko en Icka. Het betreft 9 akkers te Midwolda, ten oosten Eltije Herens, ten westen de kerk van Midwolda. Nog 25 deimt gelegen in de Wippinge, ten oosten Sebo Lupkens, ten westen wijlen Luwerdt Sibens. [?] een akker wordt geschat op 109 Emders gld. en een deimt op 77 [?] Emders gld. Er is voor hun gewezen broeder afgedeeld een heerd land in Midwolda zoals Peter Alberts heeft gekocht van de voogden [?]. Wabbo verkrijgt 63 deimt in de Wippinge gelegen, en een akker gelegen in voornoemde 9 akkers. Luppo Meeckens verkrijgt 72 deimt in de Wippinge en een vierde deel van een akker in de 9 akkers gelegen. Sijbelo Meeckens 52 akker in de 9 akkers. Eltije Johans, voor zijn vrouw, 22 deimt in de Wippinge en 219 Emders gld. Rencko Renckens, voor zijn vrouw, Stijncke, 5 deimt in de Wippinge, en een brede akker en een vierendeel in de 9 akkers. De erfgenamen van wijlen hun zuster Haijckco [?] Getuigen: Johan Cornelijs en Caspar Hansz.

Icke N.N. and Meecko Hytkens had the following children:

5088. i. Wabbo Meeckens was born about 1560 in Midwolda. He died after 22-6-1622. He married Bawe N.N.
- ii. Hittio Meeckens. He married N.N..
- iii. Luppe Meeckens. He married Thede Aelrichs, daughter of Aeldrick Wyarts and Bawe N.N.
- iv. Sijbelo Meeckens. He married Tijauwe Jacobs on 8-7-1602 in Midwolda.
- v. Syntco Meeckens.
- vi. Tyacke Meeckens. She married Reenko Reenkens on 29-8-1605 in Midwolda.
- vii. Haycke Meeckens. She married Aldrik Stijens on 6-2-1597 in Midwolda.
- viii. Hommo Meeckens.

13936. **Cornelis Wyrsema**, son of Garbrandt Dercks Weersema and N.N. was born about 1550. He died on 23-6-1609 in Maarslag. He married **Anna Dorenbusch**.

13937. **Anna Dorenbusch**, daughter of Johan Dorenbusch and Abel tho Rollingeweer was born about 1550. She died about 1600.

Notes for Cornelis Wyrsema:

Prothocol van den landmeter Gerrit Hopper II. K.K. Anno 1586 den 12 May tho Maerslacht dorch versoeck Johan Peters ende Cornellis Wyrsema de landen gemeten so se mitten ander aldo to scheyden to deelen hadden Witsemaheert under den Klockslach Menscheweer. In den ersten de landen so Johan Peters ten scheydinge gefallen bint. De landen achter upte valge 175 Rode en de anderlant mitte heem 2157 Rode, maken 7 1/4 juck mit 5 Rode Hyr scheelt noch an 146 Rode de maken 1/2 juck mit 6 Rode, so worts mit Jacops lant gelijk. Dese landen heft Cornellis vorss. untfangen: 7 3/4 juck; '* tusschen beyde werde alwaer de herewech ende de notwech beyde sint uogemeten bleven 3/4 juck. (Jacops lant is natuurlijk fout. Moet zijn Johans lant.). (Bron: OG)

Citaat uit de kloosterrekeningen van 1595: [1595, 2289/17v] Cornelis Wiersma te Rollingeweer heeft 109 grasen Lants tgras een embder gulden gerekent facit 122-12-4

Grafschrift: "Anno 1609, de 23 junius, is den E. und fromen Kornelius Wiersema christelick in den Heeren entslapen, sin seele leeft in Godt. Alles wat ghi biddet in juw geb edt, soghit gelovet, so wert ghit entfangen. mat.ant.21 c " (Matheüs 21:22)

Wapen: rechts: Een omgewende pelikaan met opgeheven vlucht en drie jongen. Links Gedeeld: I een halve adelaar;II drie klaverbladen.

Notes for Anna Dorenbusch:

Met potlood stond in de genealogie Wiersema/Wiersum hierbij geschreven: "? dv. Luit Doornbos, meyer op Rollingeweer, oa 1584-1585". en in een an der handschrift: "onzin!" WGD

In de dijkrol van Maarslag komt in 1573 voor: Anne Dorenbusch tot Rollingeweer, 11½ roeden (pag 5), idem 37 roeden (pag 8), Anne tho Rollingeweer 37 roeden (pag 9 verso), Anne tho Rollingeweer, Melle Hayes samen 2½ roeden. In alle gevallen wordt er opgevolgd door achtereenvolgens Cornelis Wijrsema, Garbrand Wijrsema en Albert Wijrsema. Cornelis komt voor o.a. op: 10 april 1585, 25 augustus 1588 en op 29 november 1588. (Rechtelijke Archieven IIIa)(Bron Henk Nieborg)

Tevens is vermeld op 26-4-1586 (HJK 55, AG), dat Cornellys Weerzumma, Meerten Dorenbusch en Jacob Halsema erfgenamen zijn van Johan Dorenbusch en vrouw Abel tho Rullingeweer, Anno 1580 meyers. (Rollingeweer was toen Aduarder kloosterbezit.) (Bron Henk Nieborg)

1595 Cornelis Weersum to Rollingeweer hefft 109 grasen lantz 122-12-4. (Bron Henk Nieborg)

Anna Dorenbusch and Cornelis Wyrsema had the following children:

6968. i. Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema was born about 1580 in Maarslag. He died on 9-6-1623 in Maarslag. He married Claesjen Wichers on 19-3-1603 in Groningen, daughter of Wicher N.N and Lysbet Nebels. She was born about 1583. She died on 1-4-1650 in Maarslag.
- ii. Anna Wyrsema was born about 1580. She died after 1650. She married Berend Froone on 23-6-1600 in Groningen, son of Engelbert Froone and Gese Smale. He was born before 1582.

13938. **Wicher N.N.** He married **Lysbet Nebels**.

13939. **Lysbet Nebels**.

Lysbet Nebels and Wicher N.N had the following child:

6969. i. Claesjen Wichers was born about 1583. She died on 1-4-1650 in Maarslag. She married Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema on 19-3-1603 in Groningen, son of Cornelis Wyrsema and Anna Dorenbusch. He was born about 1580 in Maarslag. He died on 9-6-1623 in Maarslag.

13940. **Lucke Tyaarts**. He married **Geertruid N.N.**.

13941. **Geertruid N.N.**.

Geertruid N.N. and Lucke Tyaarts had the following child:

6970. i. Tjeert Luckens. He married Maria Eltjes (Eltkens) in 1630 in Tinallinge, daughter of Eltje Jelmens and Deetje Jans. She was born about 1606 in Tinallinge.

13942. **Eltje Jelmens**, son of Jelmer Eltjes and Tette N.N. was born before 1575 in Tinallinge. He died in 1643. He married **Deetje Jans**.

13943. **Deetje Jans**, daughter of Jan Hindriks and Nanie Bonnes was born about 1585 in Tinallinge. She died before 1638.

Notes for Eltje Jelmers:

In de scheidakte van de nalatenschap van 1638 staat de verdeling.

Spanheim D2 p42. Nr. 146. Eltjen Jelmers en dietien gebr: 23 juk: met
Ook Gruoninga 1971 p32.

Deetje Jans and Eltje Jelmers had the following children:

i. Brunt Eltjes (Eltkens).

6971. ii. Maria Eltjes (Eltkens) was born about 1606 in Tinallinge. She married Tjeert Luckens in 1630 in Tinallinge, son of Lucke Tyaarts and Geertruid N.N.. She married Gerrit Jans Roda on 9-10-1625 in Tinallinge. He died before 1633.
- iii. Focktien Eltjes (Eltkens) was born before 1615 in Tinallinge. She died on 27-2-1663 in Maarslag. She married Albert Garbrands Wyrsema on 28-7-1639 in Tinallinge, son of Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema and Claesjen Wichers. He was born about 1610 in Maarslag. He died on 7-6-1663 in Maarslag.

Notes for Focktien Eltjes (Eltkens):

Grafschrift: ": Anno 1663, den 27 feberwarius, is die deuchtsame Focktien Eltiens, die huiesvrouw van den erbare Albert Weersema tot Rollingeweer, in den Heere geruiest en leit alhier begraven, voorwachtende een salige opeerstandinge in Christo. "

Wapen: rechts: een pelikaan met drie jongen. Links: een aanzierende geharnaste man, houdend in de opgeheven hand een zwaard, de andere hand aan de gordel.
Helmteken: een pelikaan met twee jongen.

Notes for Albert Garbrands Wyrsema:

16 Juny 1656. Door de Staten van de Stad Groningen en Ommelanden wordt verkocht een zijlrecht in 24 jaren 2 jaar, zijnde twaalf Eden in 't Carspel Maarslag, vallende op de plaatse, dewelke Albert Wiersema meyerwijze gebruikt. Koopprijs 21 gl. Tevens wordt verkocht eene collatie van de plaatse, welke Albert Wiersema meyerwijze gebruikt te Maarslag. Kooper Onno Tamminga voor 155 gl. (Bron: OG)

In het register van kloostermeijers (archief Staten van Stad en Lande) staat:

Klooster Aduard, te Maarslag 109 jucken in gebruik bij Garbrant Wiersema Wed. Claasjen tot Rollingeweer.

Ao. 1639 de soon Albert Wiersema ende Fockje

Ao. 1664 de kinderen.

Ao. 1668 een van de kinderen met naam Maria getr: an Jacob Iwema
(Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Genoemd in de dijkrol van Maarslag anno 1673 als opvolger van achtereenvolgens Anne Dorenbusch tho Rollingeweer, Cornelis Wijrsema en Garbrand Wijrsema.
(Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Grafschrift: "Anno 1663, den 7 juinies, is den eerbaren Albert Weersema van Rollingeweer, Kerckvoogdt tot Maerslach, in den Heere geruiest en leit alhier begraven, voorwachtende een salige opeerstandinge in Christo."

Wapen: rechts: voor een nest met drie jongen een omgewende staande pelikaan opgeheven vlucht. Links: een omgewende geharnaste man met gepluinde muts, houdend in de opgeheven linkerhand een zwaard, de andere hand aan de gordel.
Helmteken: een omgewende pelikaan met opgeheven vlucht, met twee jongen in een nest.

- iv. Nanne Eltjes (Eltkens) was born in 9-1622 in Op Syrsema te Tinallinge. She died on 27-2-1663. She married Bonno Wyrsema on 6-6-1641 in Tinallinge, son of

Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema and Claesjen Wichers. He was born about 1614 in Maarslag. He died before 26-12-1699.

Nanne Eltjes (Eltkens) was christened on 15-9-1622 in Tinallinge.

Notes for Nanne Eltjes (Eltkens):
Ommelander Geslachten, V.36.4; VI.89.2.

1667 den 8 Meert. Nanje Wiersema angenommen als lidmaat te Tinallinge.

Notes for Bonno Wyrsema:
In het register van kloostermeijers (archief Staten van Stad en Lande) staat:
Tinallinge, klooster Warffum
Warffum Fol:380 vso
Eltien Jelmers ende Dietien gebr: 23 juk: met nog 9 juk: op Tijnalinger mieden
Ao:1643 de dogter Nanje getr: an Bonne Wiersema
Ao:1702 Eijssse Jacobs en Dietien Wijrsema

1665 Den 11 Junij. Bonno Wiersema. Lidmaat Tinallinge.

13944. **Drieuwes Claassen**. He married **Bave N.N.**

13945. **Bave N.N.**

Bave N.N and Drieuwes Claassen had the following children:

- 6972. i. Claas Driewes. He married Aaltie Jakops in 1-1629 in Zuidwolde.
- ii. Jacob Driewes. He died before 1673. He married Aaltie N.N.

14728. **Derk Pieters** was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. He married **Katrina Thomas** in 1556.

14729. **Katrina Thomas**, daughter of Thomas Clasen and Sytie Jacobs was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge.

Notes for Derk Pieters:
Landbouwer op Melkema (Huizinge). Met zijn echtgenote de stamouders in het boek 'Het nageslacht van Derk Pieters en Katrina Thomas op Melkema bij Huizinge'.

Katrina Thomas and Derk Pieters had the following children: i. Pieter Derks Wiersuma.

- 4292. ii. Jacob Derks was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married Katrina Ritses about 1583. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

14816. **Claas Hermans Knol**, son of Herman Knol and N.N. was born after 1531. He died after 1590 in Eppenhuizen. He married **Grete up den Knol**.

14817. **Grete up den Knol**.

Notes for Claas Hermans Knol:
Claes verkreeg het "gildrecht" in 1538 en komt voor in het rekeningboek van kloostergoederen. Hij was provinciemeyer, d.w.z. hij huurde 100 grazen land. Claes Hermanns heeft in 1550 het stapelrecht geschonden. Hij bracht zijn goederen niet via de markt in de stad Groningen. Hij bewoonde in 1540 een

"heerdt toe Eppingahuysen".

Grete up den Knol and Claas Hermans Knol had the following child:

4336. i. Johannes Knol was born in 1563. He died in 1595. He married Luitjen Claesen. She was born after 1569. She died after 1619.

14840. **Johannes Knol**, son of Claas Hermans Knol and Grete up den Knol was born in 1563. He died in 1595. He married **Luitjen Claesen**.

14841. **Luitjen Claesen** was born after 1569. She died after 1619.

Luitjen Claesen and Johannes Knol had the following children:

2168. i. Jan Klaassens Knol was born after 1595 in Rottum. He died on 30-4-1662 in Rottum. He married Duircke Harmsen in 1625. She was born after 1611. She died on 14-10-1672 in Rottum.

ii. Harmen Clasen.

iii. Eeuwe Clasen.

16320. **Meecko Hytkens**, son of Hytko Meeckens and N.N. was born about 1530. He died after 1-8-1596. He married **Icke N.N.**

16321. **Icke N.N.**

Notes for Meecko Hytkens:

BIOGRAPHY: RA Midwolda V jj - fol.103 - 22 mei 1609 - Wabbo Meeckens, Luppo Meeckens, Sibelee Meeckens, broers, met Eltije Johan Cordts, Sijncko en Rencko Renckes, geassisteerd door Sijben Sebens, als voormond, en Tijacke [?], als zwagers, en erfgenamen van Meecko Hittiens en Icka (gew.ehel.) Ze maken een afhandeling van de nalatenschap van Meecko en Icka. Het betreft 9 akkers te Midwolda, ten oosten Eltije Herens, ten westen de kerk van Midwolda. Nog 25 deimt gelegen in de Wippinge, ten oosten Sebo Lupkens, ten westen wijlen Luwerdt Sibens. [?] een akker wordt geschat op 109 Emder gld. en een deimt op 77 [?] Emder gld. Er is voor hun gewezen broeder afgedeeld een heerd land in Midwolda zoals Peter Alberts heeft gekocht van de voogden [?]. Wabbo verkrijgt 63 deimt in de Wippinge gelegen, en een akker gelegen in voornoemde 9 akkers. Luppo Meeckens verkrijgt 72 deimt in de Wippinge en een vierde deel van een akker in de 9 akkers gelegen. Sijbello Meeckens 52 akker in de 9 akkers. Eltije Johans, voor zijn vrouw, 22 deimt in de Wippinge en 219 Emder gld. Rencko Renckens, voor zijn vrouw, Stijncke, 5 deimt in de Wippinge, en een brede akker en een vierendeel in de 9 akkers. De erfgenamen van wijlen hun zuster Haijcko [?] Getuigen: Johan Cornelijns en Caspar Hansz.

Icke N.N. and Meecko Hytkens had the following children:

5088. i. Wabbo Meeckens was born about 1560 in Midwolda. He died after 22-6-1622. He married Bawe N.N.

ii. Hittio Meeckens. He married N.N..

iii. Luppe Meeckens. He married Thede Aelrichs, daughter of Aeldrick Wyarts and Bawe N.N.

iv. Sijbello Meeckens. He married Tijauwe Jacobs on 8-7-1602 in Midwolda.

v. Syntco Meeckens.

vi. Tyacke Meeckens. She married Reenko Reenkens on 29-8-1605 in Midwolda.

vii. Haycke Meeckens. She married Aldrik Stijens on 6-2-1597 in Midwolda.

viii. Hommo Meeckens.

Generation 15

17170. **Thomas Clasen** was born in 1490 in Huizinge. He died in 1568 in Huizinge. He married **Sytie Jacobs**.

17171. **Sytie Jacobs** was born in 1495. She died in 1571 in Huizinge.

Sytie Jacobs and Thomas Clasen had the following child:

8585. i. Katrina Thomas was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge. She married Derk Pieters in 1556. He was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. She married Bonne Raangs after 1566.

17344. **Herman Knol** was born about 1499 in Beieren Germany. He died after 1590. He married **N.N.**

17345. **N.N.**

N.N. and Herman Knol had the following child:

8672. i. Claas Hermans Knol was born after 1531. He died after 1590 in Eppenuizen. He married Grete up den Knol.

17392. **Claas Hermans Knol**, son of Herman Knol and N.N. was born after 1531. He died after 1590 in Eppenuizen. He married **Grete up den Knol**.

17393. **Grete up den Knol**.

Notes for Claas Hermans Knol:

Claes verkreeg het "gildrecht" in 1538 en komt voor in het rekeningboek van kloostergoederen. Hij was provinciemeyer, d.w.z. hij huurde 100 grazen land. Claes Hermanns heeft in 1550 het stapelrecht geschonden. Hij bracht zijn goederen niet via de markt in de stad Groningen. Hij bewoonde in 1540 een "heerdt toe Eppingahuysen".

Grete up den Knol and Claas Hermans Knol had the following child:

4336. i. Johannes Knol was born in 1563. He died in 1595. He married Luitjen Claesen. She was born after 1569. She died after 1619.

20352. **Hytko Meeckens**, son of Meecko Luppens and Syben N.N. was born about 1500. He married **N.N.**

20353. **N.N.**

N.N. and Hytko Meeckens had the following child:

10176. i. Meecko Hytkens was born about 1530. He died after 1-8-1596. He married Icke N.N.

27872. **Garbrandt Dercks Weersema**, son of Derk Jacobs Weersema and N.N. was born about 1525. He died on 10-7-1570 in Oostum. He married **N.N.**

27873. **N.N.**

Notes for Garbrandt Dercks Weersema:

Wordt genoemd in 1560, 1561, 1565 en 1566. (Archief Groninger Parochiekerken, inv. nr. 34, folio 3,4,9). Op 14-10-1560 wordt huur voor het kerkeland te Oostum voldaan door Garbrandt Derks Weersuma. Hij bewoont tevens dit land. (AGP onv. nr. 298, regest 824). Onder nr. 104 (Inventaris Huisarchief van de Nienoord): Als getuige: o.a. Sycke Harckema. Onder nr. 105: Verzegeling, waarbij Sicke Harkema en Garbrandt Derks Weersema, als eigenerfde van Niebert en Tolbert, een stuk veen aan de Zwarte Rijth aan Johan en Wigbolt van Ewsum overgedragen. Tevens wordt nog vermeld op 14-4-1549: Garbranth Wyrsma, die met enkele anderen, voornamelijk ingezetenen van Vredewolt, ao. Tolbert en Midwolde, afstand doet van zijn aandeel in het kerkgestoelte in het koor ten noorden van het hoogaltaar in de kerk van Tolbert, Garbranth Wyrsma woonde in 1549 volgens het regest op "Hoyeke Volkerts-heerd". (Archief Lewe, regest 104) De "Haye Volkerts Heert" wordt in 1540 genoemd in het schtregister voor de jaartax, waarin opgenomen en heel Vredewolt. De heerd is gelegen te Niebert (Nybert), is groot 15 roeden en wordt in 1540 gebruikt door Coep, (=Coop dus voor Jacob). De naam Garbrant of Wiersuma komt in de schatting van de jaartax te Niebert niet voor. (Ommelander archief, inv. nr. 39). Op zijn grafzerk (GDW 438): "Ao 1570, 3 dage voer Jacoby, starf Gerbrant Weersema". De steen ligt in de kerk, onder een plankiertje, in of voor een diakenbank. Op die zerk is huismerk no. 53 vermeld. Later verschijnt het wapen met de pelikaan en drie jongen.

"Uiteindelijk zijn de partijen tot elkaar gekomen en is de grens bepaald. Een acte die daarvan getuigt is van 6 nov. 1559, op welke datum een verzegeling is opgemaakt die als volgt begint: "Wij Ewe Awema, Albert Ifftrum, Sicke Harkema, Ee Bunnema, Ilo Gratema, Leo und Dreus Iwema, Hedde Enema, Focko Sappema, Warner Taminga, Garbrant Derk Weersema, Peter Bennema, Menno Hijmersma, mit allen den ingesetenen und gemenen egenerfden in 't Oldbert und Nibert und die daar egen venen hebben in dessen twee kerspelen,". Deze acte verhaalt over dit reeds in 1545 ontstane geschil tussen Vredewold enerzijds en aan de andere kant "den Abt der Godthuises tho Adwert, den ingesetenen in der Helle und den kerspell to Roden". De abt met consorten "vermeenden gerechtiget to sijn van der Hellen an nae Wema busch undt Nijeberth deur die Vredewoldener venen to graven", onze Nieberters/Toberters waren het daar natuurlijk niet mee eens. Dankzij onder meer de inspanningen van Johan und Wigbolt van Ewssum is het geschil met de abt cs. uiteindelijk "in vruntschap .. upgenomen und verdragen". Uiteraard hebben de broers van Ewssum daar de nodige kosten voor gemaakt, maar mede dankzij onder meer een "sware timmering eens nien Ziels [nieuwe sluis] om onse water uet tho voeren" zijn de eigenerfden kennelijk een beetje in geldnood gekomen. De onderhavige acte legt vast dat bovenvermelde eigenerfden bijeen zijn geweest in de Olderberder kerk en dat aldaar is besloten dat met veen betaald zal worden, en de gebroeders van Ewssum verklaren: "dat wij ons dien opgelopen onkosten interesse moetsell und schaden mit specificierde stuck venes hebben affsoenen laeten". " (Bron: P.E. Post, Veenendaal)

"Op 22 april 1549 is een acte opgemaakt waarin Auwe Gratema, Ono Harkema, Sicke Harkema, Albert Iftema, Leo IJwema, Paebe Bousema, Tijaert Berents, Benno Wijema, Bonne Bonnema, Bonno Fossema, Garbrant Wijrsema, Bonne Ebersma, Arent Hinricks en Wisse Dathens hun deel in de kerkstoel in het koor ten noorden van het altaar schenken aan Iwo Auwema." (Bron: P.E. Post, Veenendaal)

N.N. and Garbrandt Dercks Weersema had the following child:

13936. i. Cornelis Wyrsema was born about 1550. He died on 23-6-1609 in Maarslag. He married Anna Dorenbusch, daughter of Johan Dorenbusch and Abel tho Rollingeweer. She was born about 1550. She died about 1600.

27874. **Johan Dorenbusch**. He married **Abel tho Rollingeweer**.

27875. **Abel tho Rollingeweer**.

Abel tho Rollingeweer and Johan Dorenbusch had the following child:

13937. i. Anna Dorenbusch was born about 1550. She died about 1600. She married Cornelis Wyrsema, son of Garbrandt Dercks Weersema and N.N.. He was born about 1550. He died on 23-6-1609 in Maarslag.

27884. **Jelmer Eltjes** , son of Eltje Amses and Aelcke N.N. was born in Weiwerd. He died before 1630. He married **Tette N.N.**.

27885. **Tette N.N.** was born in Tinallinge. She died before 1638.

Notes for Jelmer Eltjes:

In de scheidakte van de nalatenschap van 1638 staat de verdeling tussen Eltje te Tinallinge en Jacob te Godlinze en Aelke te "t Zandt van de landerijen te Tinallinge, Rasquerderhamrik, Weiwerd, Wadwerd en Usquert. RA Groningen, archief Laman. Landdagcomparant in 1610, 1611, 1613, 1614 en 1620 als eigenerfde van Tinallinge.

Tette N.N. and Jelmer Eltjes had the following children:

13942. i. Eltje Jelmers was born before 1575 in Tinallinge. He died in 1643. He married Deetje Jans, daughter of Jan Hindriks and Nanie Bonnes. She was born about 1585 in Tinallinge. She died before 1638.

-
- ii. Jacob Jelmers was born before 1575. He died on 11-6-1649 in Tinallinge. He married Aeltje Jansen on 6-6-1613 in Tinallinge. She was born before 1597 in Tinallinge. She died in 1643.

Notes for Jacob Jelmers:

In de scheidakte van de nalatenschap van 1638 staat de verdeling.

GDW 3628. Anno 1649, den 11 juny, is die eerbare Jacop Jelmers in den

- iii. Aeilke Jelmers was born before 1575. She died in 't Zandt. She married Jan Ulpherts before 1612, son of Ulfert Jans and Liefke Berents. He was born before 1575. He died after 1607 in 't Zandt.

Notes for Aeilke Jelmers:

In de scheidakte van de nalatenschap van 1638 , zie vader.

Afstammeling van dit echtpaar vestigden zich in Groningen en noemden zich Toppinga.

27886. **Jan Hindriks**. He married **Nanie Bonnes**.

27887. **Nanie Bonnes**.

Nanie Bonnes and Jan Hindriks had the following children:

13943. i. Deetje Jans was born about 1585 in Tinallinge. She died before 1638. She married Eltje Jelmers, son of Jelmer Eltjes and Tette N.N.. He was born before 1575 in Tinallinge. He died in 1643.

- ii. Meindert Jansen. He married Remen Tiddes.

- iii. Hinrichtien Jans. She married Peter Bruns on 25-4-1624 in Tinallinge.

29458. **Thomas Clasen** was born in 1490 in Huizinge. He died in 1568 in Huizinge. He married **Sytie Jacobs**.

29459. **Sytie Jacobs** was born in 1495. She died in 1571 in Huizinge.

Sytie Jacobs and Thomas Clasen had the following child:

8585. i. Katrina Thomas was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge. She married Derk Pieters in 1556. He was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. She married Bonne Raangs after 1566.

29632. **Herman Knol** was born about 1499 in Beieren Germany. He died after 1590. He married **N.N.**.

29633. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Herman Knol had the following child:

8672. i. Claas Hermans Knol was born after 1531. He died after 1590 in Eppenhuizen. He married Grete up den Knol.

29680. **Claas Hermans Knol**, son of Herman Knol and N.N. was born after 1531. He died after 1590 in Eppenhuizen. He married **Grete up den Knol**.

29681. **Grete up den Knol**.

Notes for Claas Hermans Knol:

Claes verkreeg het "gildrecht" in 1538 en komt voor in het rekeningboek van kloostergoederen. Hij was provinciemeyer, d.w.z. hij huurde 100 grazen land. Claes Hermanns heeft in 1550 het stapelrecht geschonden. Hij bracht zijn goederen niet via de markt in de stad Groningen. Hij bewoonde in 1540 een "heerdt toe Eppingahuysen".

Grete up den Knol and Claas Hermans Knol had the following child:

4336. i. Johannes Knol was born in 1563. He died in 1595. He married Luitjen Claesen. She

was born after 1569. She died after 1619.

32640. **Hytke Meeckens**, son of Meecko Luppens and Syben N.N was born about 1500. He married **N.N.**

32641. **N.N.**

N.N. and Hytke Meeckens had the following child:

10176. i. Meecko Hytkens was born about 1530. He died after 1-8-1596. He married Icke N.N.

Generation 16

34784. **Herman Knol** was born about 1499 in Beieren Germany. He died after 1590. He married **N.N.**

34785. **N.N.**

N.N. and Herman Knol had the following child:

8672. i. Claas Hermans Knol was born after 1531. He died after 1590 in Eppenuizen. He married Grete up den Knol.

40704. **Meecko Luppens**, son of Luppo Hermans and N.N. was born about 1470. He married **Syben N.N.**

40705. **Syben N.N.**

Syben N.N and Meecko Luppens had the following children:

20352. i. Hytke Meeckens was born about 1500. He married N.N.

ii. Ymtet Mekens.

iii. Wypo Mekens.

iv. Herman Mekens.

v. Tammo Mekens.

55744. **Derk Jacobs Weersema** was born about 1500. He died about 1560. He married **N.N.**

55745. **N.N.**

Notes for Derk Jacobs Weersema:

Schatregister voor de jaartax van 1540 onder Bedum vermeldt: Derck Wyersum 75 gras (Familie-archief Van Ewsum, inventarisnr. 136) (zie ook Gruoninga jaargang 1991, pag. 58-89)

Hoge justitie Kamer inv. nr. 170 dd 13 mei 1558: Is sprake van 75 grazen land te Ellerhuizen gelegen en bewoond door Derk Jacobs offte Weersema.

Nog een vermelding uit 1558: "Uth frouwe van Ewsums heert to Elderhuesen in Bemer Kaspel ano 58 daer Derck Werssuma up woent (AHS inv. nr. 18 folio 9)

Reeds voor 23 augustus 1569 blijkt Derck Weersema te zijn overleden, wanneer Clara van Ewsum een rente verkoopt uit haar heerd te Ellerhuizen, bewoond en gebruikt door "Derck Wyrsums weduwe" (HJK, inv. nr. 1702)

Op 12 maart 1572 wordt zijn weduwe, door mandaat van de Hoofdmannen, gesommeerd een schuld te voldoen. Dit mandaat is gericht aan de weduwe van "Derck Weersema op Elderdehues" (Ellerhuizen) (AHS, inv. nr 275.)
(Bron: Henk Nieborg)

N.N. and Derk Jacobs Weersema had the following child:

27872. i. Garbrandt Dercks Weersema was born about 1525. He died on 10-7-1570 in Oostum. He married N.N.

55768. **Eltje Amses**, son of Amse Jelmens and Anna Ewens tho Solwert was born about 1520. He died on 21-2-1561 in Weiwerd. He married **Aelcke N.N.**

55769. **Aelcke N.N.**

Aelcke N.N. and Eltje Amses had the following children:

- i. Ipe Eltjes.
- ii. Brunt Eltjes. He married N.N..
- iii. Amso Eltjes.

Notes for Amso Eltjes:

Komt meerder keren voor in het stadsordelboek.

- iv. Snello Eltjes.
- v. Wildrick Eltjes. He married Eelcke N.N.

27884. vi. Jelmer Eltjes was born in Weiwerd. He died before 1630. He married Tette N.N.. She was born in Tinallinge. She died before 1638.

59360. **Herman Knol** was born about 1499 in Beieren Germany. He died after 1590. He married **N.N.**

59361. **N.N.**

N.N. and Herman Knol had the following child:

8672. i. Claas Hermans Knol was born after 1531. He died after 1590 in Eppenhuisen. He married Grete up den Knol.

65280. **Meecko Luppens**, son of Luppo Hermans and N.N. was born about 1470. He married **Syben N.N.**

65281. **Syben N.N.**

Syben N.N. and Meecko Luppens had the following children:

20352. i. Hytko Meeckens was born about 1500. He married N.N..
- ii. Ymtet Mekens.
 - iii. Wypo Mekens.
 - iv. Herman Mekens.
 - v. Tammo Mekens.

Generation 17

81408. **Luppo Hermans** was born about 1440. He married **N.N.**

81409. **N.N.**

Notes for Luppo Hermans:

Bron: <http://home.hetnet.nl/~mennodel/kwart7.htm>

N.N. and Luppo Hermans had the following child:

40704. i. Meecko Luppens was born about 1470. He married Syben N.N.

111536. **Amse Jelmerts**, son of Jelmer N.N. and N. Crumminga was born between 1470-1480. He married **Anna Ewens tho Solwert**.

111537. **Anna Ewens tho Solwert**, daughter of Popko tho Solwert and Ype Edsema.

Anna Ewens tho Solwert and Amse Jelmerts had the following children:

55768. i. Eltje Amses was born about 1520. He died on 21-2-1561 in Weiwerd. He married Aelcke N.N.. He married N.N. Tonckerts, daughter of Tonckert Fredericks and Nanne Ewens.
- ii. Ewe Amses. He died on 19-5-1555 in Zeerijp. He married Remke N.N.

130560. **Luppo Hermans** was born about 1440. He married **N.N.**

130561. **N.N.**.

Notes for Luppo Hermans:

Bron: <http://home.hetnet.nl/~mennodel/kwart7.htm>

N.N. and Luppo Hermans had the following child:

40704. i. Meecko Luppens was born about 1470. He married Syben N.N.

Generation 18

223072. **Jelmer N.N.** was born about 1440 in Weiwerd?. He married **N. Crumminga**.

223073. **N. Crumminga** was born about 1455 in Weiwerd?.

N. Crumminga and Jelmer N.N. had the following child:

111536. i. Amse Jelmers was born between 1470-1480. He married Anna Ewens tho Solwert, daughter of Popko tho Solwert and Ype Edsema.

223074. **Popko tho Solwert**, son of Enno tho Solwert and N.N.. He married **Ype Edsema**.

223075. **Ype Edsema**.

Ype Edsema and Popko tho Solwert had the following children:

111537. i. Anna Ewens tho Solwert. She married Amse Jelmers, son of Jelmer N.N. and N. Crumminga. He was born between 1470-1480.

ii. Margarethe Solwert.

Generation 19

446148. **Enno tho Solwert**, son of Popko Tho Solwert and Sebes tho Midwolda was born about 1420. He died about 1486. He married **N.N.**.

446149. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Enno tho Solwert had the following child: 223074.

i. Popko tho Solwert. He married Ype Edsema.

Generation 20

892296. **Popko Tho Solwert**, son of Wilko tho Solwert and N.N. was born about 1390. He married **Sebes tho Midwolda**.

892297. **Sebes tho Midwolda**.

Sebes tho Midwolda and Popko Tho Solwert had the following child:

446148. i. Enno tho Solwert was born about 1420. He died about 1486. He married N.N..

Generation 21

1784592. **Wilko tho Solwert** was born between 1350-1370. He married **N.N.**.

1784593. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Wilko tho Solwert had the following child:

892296. i. Popko Tho Solwert was born about 1390. He married Sebes tho Midwolda.
